

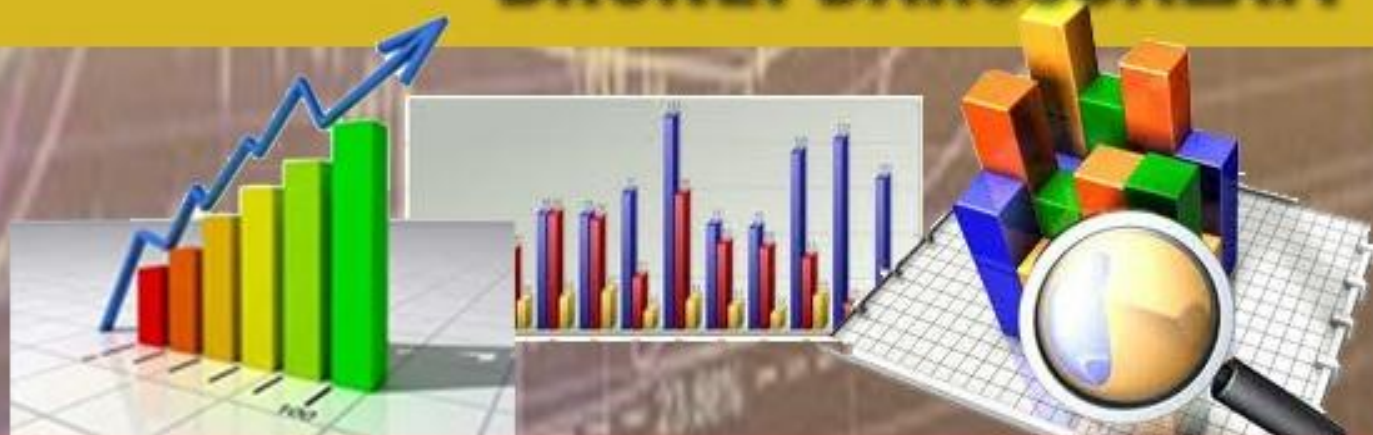


كمنتربن قنديديقن  
بروني دارالسلام

**Ministry of Education  
BRUNEI DARUSSALAM**

# 2010

## **EDUCATION STATISTICS BRUNEI DARUSSALAM**



**Department of Planning Development and Research  
Ministry of Education  
Brunei Darussalam**

# PREFACE

The *2010 Education Statistics Brunei Darussalam* is a yearly publication by the Department of Planning, Development and Research, Ministry of Education Brunei Darussalam. It aims to provide statistical information which serves as indicators of the status and trend of the Brunei Darussalam's education system.

The information includes enrolments of students according to levels of schooling, age, gender, courses, electives; number of teachers by age, gender, length of services, qualification including terms of services and number of schools based on the result of data gathered throughout 2010.

Up-to-date and comprehensive statistical information presented in this publication is not only of great importance for planners, researcher and policy makers for the purpose of determined policy and directions based on current needs of the country, it also fulfill the various international statistical agencies requirements such as UNESCO (UIS), ISESCO, Commonwealth, OECD, etc.

This publication is divided into three sections. In Section 1, it contains all the Education Statistics Summary; Section 2 provides the Education Statistics by Ministry/Sector and Level; and Section 3 views the Education Statistical Series.

The Department would like to thank all government and private schools and institutions including the various ministries for their continuous support in providing the relevant data, and all others who have contributed in making this publication possible.

**EDUCATION DATA MANAGEMENT SECTION  
DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING, DEVELOPMENT AND RESEARCH  
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION  
BRUNEI DARUSSALAM**

# CONTENTS

Preface	I
Contents	II - VII
Introductory Remarks	IX
List of Acronyms	X
Overview of the Education System	XI-XV

---

## Section 1 : Education Statistics Summary

---

1.1	Number of Schools by Level and Ministry/Sector	2
	<i>Chart 1.1A</i> - Number of Schools by Level	2
	<i>Chart 1.1B</i> - Number of Schools by Ministry/Sector	2
1.2	Number of Teachers by Level and Ministry/Sector	3
	<i>Chart 1.2A</i> - Number of Teachers by Level	3
	<i>Chart 1.2B</i> - Number of Teachers by Ministry/Sector	3
1.3	Enrolment by Level and Ministry/Sector	4
	<i>Chart 1.3A</i> - Enrolment by Level	4
	<i>Chart 1.3B</i> - Enrolment by Ministry/Sector	4
1.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	5
	<i>Chart 1.4A</i> - Enrolment by Gender and Level	6
	<i>Chart 1.4B</i> - Number of Teachers by Gender and Level	6
1.5	Number of Classes and Enrolment by Level and Sector	7
	<i>Chart 1.5</i> - Enrolment by Level and Sector	8
1.6	Number of Teachers by Level and Sector	9
	<i>Chart 1.6</i> - Number of Teachers by Level and Sector	10
1.7	Number of Classes and Number of New and Repeater Students by Level	11
1.8	Pre-primary and Primary Enrolment by Age and Level	12
	<i>Chart 1.8A</i> - Pre-primary Enrolment by Age and Level	13
	<i>Chart 1.8B</i> - Primary Enrolment by Age and Level	13
	<i>Chart 1.8C</i> - Pre-primary Enrolment by Age and Gender	14
	<i>Chart 1.8D</i> - Primary Enrolment by Age and Gender	14
1.9	Secondary Enrolment by Age and Level	15
	<i>Chart 1.9</i> - Secondary Enrolment by Age and Gender	16
1.10	Post Secondary Enrolment by Age and Level	17
	<i>Chart 1.10</i> - Post Secondary Enrolment by Age and Gender	18
1.11	Tertiary Enrolment by Age and Level	19
	<i>Chart 1.11</i> - Tertiary Enrolment by Age and Gender	20
1.12	Pre-primary and Primary Enrolment by Race and Level	21
1.13	Secondary Enrolment by Race and Level	22
1.14	Post Secondary Enrolment by Race and Level	23

# CONTENTS

1.15	Tertiary Enrolment by Race and Level	24
1.16	Teachers'/Lecturers'/Instructors' Nationality, Academic Qualification, Trained and Untrained and Terms of Services by Level	25
1.17	Teachers' Age Group by Level	26
1.18	Post Secondary (Vocational and Technical) Enrolment by Ministry/School	27
1.19	Post Secondary (Vocational and Technical) Graduates by Ministry/School	28
1.20	Tertiary Enrolment by Field of Education	29
1.21	Tertiary Graduates by Field of Education	30
1.22	Enrolment, Number of Classes and Student-Class Ratio by Level	31
1.23	Number of Teachers, Number of Classes and Teacher-Class Ratio by Level	32
1.24	Enrolment, Number of Teachers and Student-Teacher Ratio by Level	33
1.25	Enrolment, Number of Teachers and Student-Teacher Ratio by Level and Sector	34
1.26	Number of Teachers, Number of Classes and Teacher-Class Ratio by Level and Sector	35
1.27	Enrolment, Number of Classes and Student-Class Ratio by Level and Sector	36

---

## Section 2 : Education Statistics by Ministry and Level

---

<b>2.1</b>	<b>Ministry of Education</b>	
2.1.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	39
2.1.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	39
2.1.3	Enrolment by Level and District	39
2.1.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	40
2.1.5	Enrolment by Level and District	
2.1.5.1	Pre-school and Primary	41
2.1.5.2	Secondary	42
2.1.5.3	Post Secondary	43
2.1.5.4	Tertiary	44
2.1.6	Number of Classes and Number of New and Repeaters Students	
2.1.6.1	Pre-school and Primary	45
2.1.6.2	Secondary	46
2.1.6.3	Post Secondary	47
2.1.6.4	Tertiary	48

# CONTENTS

2.1.7	Enrolment by Age and Level	
	2.1.7.1	Pre-school and Primary 49
	2.1.7.2	Secondary 50
	2.1.7.3	Post Secondary 51
	2.1.7.4	Tertiary 52
2.1.8	Enrolment by Race and Level	
	2.1.8.1	Pre-school and Primary 53
	2.1.8.2	Secondary 54
	2.1.8.3	Post Secondary 55
	2.1.8.4	Tertiary 56
2.1.9	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Post Secondary (Vocational and Technical) Education by Programme	57
2.1.10	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Tertiary Education by Field of Education	58
	2.1.10.1	Institut Teknologi Brunei (ITB) 59
	2.1.10.2	Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD) 60-63
	2.1.10.3	Universiti Sultan Sharif Ali (UniSSA) 64
2.1.11	Enrolment of Post Secondary (Vocational and Technical) Education by Course and Level	65
2.1.12	Enrolment of Tertiary Education by Course and Level	66
	2.1.12.1	Institut Teknologi Brunei (ITB) 67
	2.1.12.2	Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD) 68-69
	2.1.12.3	Universiti Sultan Sharif Ali (UNISSA) 70
2.1.13	Teachers'/Lecturers'/Instructors' Nationality, Academic Qualification, Trained and Untrained and Terms of Services by Level	71
2.1.14	Teachers' Age Group by Level	72

---

## **2.2 Ministry of Religious Affairs**

---

2.2.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	74
2.2.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	74
2.2.3	Enrolment by Level and District	74
2.2.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Number of	75
2.2.5	Enrolment by Level and District	
	2.2.5.1	Primary 76
	2.2.5.2	Secondary 77
	2.2.5.3	Post Secondary 78
	2.2.5.4	Tertiary 79

# CONTENTS

2.2.6	Number of Classes, Number of New and Repeaters Students by Level	80
2.2.7	Enrolment by Age and Level	
2.2.7.1	Primary	81
2.2.7.2	Secondary	82
2.2.7.3	Post Secondary	83
2.2.7.4	Tertiary	84
2.2.8	Enrolment by Race and Level	85
2.2.9	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Tertiary Education by Field of Education	86
2.2.9.1	Kolej Universiti Perguruan Ugama Seri Begawan (KUPUSB)	87
2.2.10	Enrolment of Tertiary Education by Course and Level	88
2.2.11	Teachers'/Lecturers'/Instructors' Nationality, Academic Qualification, Trained and Untrained and Terms of Services by Level	89
2.2.12	Teachers' Age Group by Level	90

---

## **2.3 Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports**

---

2.3.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	92
2.3.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	92
2.3.3	Enrolment by Level and District	92
2.3.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	93
2.3.5	Post Secondary Enrolment by Level and District	94
2.3.6	Number of Classes, Number of New and Repeaters Students by Level	95
2.3.7	Post Secondary Enrolment by Age and Level	96
2.3.8	Post Secondary Enrolment by Race and Level	97
2.3.9	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Post Secondary (Vocational and Technical) Education by Programme	98
2.3.10	Enrolment of Post Secondary (Vocational and Technical) Education by Course and Level	99
2.3.11	Teachers'/Lecturers'/Instructors' Nationality, Academic Qualification, Trained and Untrained and Terms of Services by Level	100
2.3.12	Teachers' Age Group by Level	101

# CONTENTS

---

## 2.4 Prime Minister's Office

---

2.4.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	103
2.4.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	103
2.4.3	Enrolment by Level and District	103
2.4.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	104
2.4.5	Post Secondary Enrolment by Level and District	105
2.4.6	Number of Classes, Number of New and Repeaters Students by Level	106
2.4.7	Post Secondary Enrolment by Age and Level	107
2.4.8	Post Secondary Enrolment by Race and Level	108
2.4.9	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Post Secondary (Vocational and Technical) Education by Programme	109
2.4.10	Enrolment of Post Secondary (Vocational and Technical) Education by Course and Level	110
2.4.11	Teachers'/Lecturers'/Instructors' Nationality, Academic Qualification, Trained and Untrained and Terms of Services by Level	111
2.4.12	Teachers' Age Group by Level	112

---

## 2.5 Private Schools / Institutions

---

2.5.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	114
2.5.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	114
2.5.3	Enrolment by Level and District	114
2.5.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	115
2.5.5	Enrolment by Level and District	
2.5.5.1	Pre-primary	116
2.5.5.2	Primary	117
2.5.5.3	Secondary	118
2.5.5.4	Post Secondary	119
2.5.5.5	Tertiary	120
2.5.6	Number of Classes, Number of New and Repeaters Students by Level	121
2.5.7	Enrolment by Age and Level	
2.5.7.1	Pre-primary and Primary	122
2.5.7.2	Secondary	123
2.5.7.3	Post Secondary	124
2.5.7.4	Tertiary	125

# CONTENTS

2.5.8	Enrolment by Race and Level	
	2.5.8.1 Pre-primary and Primary	126
	2.5.8.2 Secondary	127
	2.5.8.3 Post Secondary	128
	2.5.8.4 Tertiary	129
2.5.9	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Post Secondary (Vocational and Technical) Education by Programme	130
2.5.10	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Tertiary Education by Field of Education	
	2.5.10.1 Laksamana College of Business	131
2.5.11	Enrolment of Post Secondary (Vocational and Technical) Education by Course and Level	132
2.5.12	Enrolment of Tertiary Education by Course and Level	132
2.5.13	Teachers'/Lecturers'/Instructors' Nationality, Academic Qualification, Trained and Untrained and Terms of	133
2.5.14	Teachers' Age Group by Level	134

---

## Section 3 : Education Statistical Series

---

3.1	Number of Schools by Level	136
	<i>Chart 3.1</i> - Number of Schools by Level, 2000-2010	137
3.2	Number of Teachers by Level	138
	<i>Chart 3.2</i> - Number of Teachers by Level, 2000-2010	139
3.3	Number of Students by Level	140
	<i>Chart 3.3</i> - Enrolment by Level, 2000-2010	141
3.4	Percentage of Pupils Passed in Primary School Assessment (PSR) Examination by Gender	142
	<i>Chart 3.4</i> - Percentage of Pupils Passed in Primary School Assessment (PSR) Examination by Gender	142
3.5	Percentage of Students Passed in Lower Secondary Assessment (PMB) Examination by Sector	143
	<i>Chart 3.5</i> - Percentage of Students Passed in Lower Secondary Assessment (PMB) Examination by Sector	143
3.6	Percentage of Students Passed with 5'O' and above in BCGCE 'O' Level Examination by Sector	144
	<i>Chart 3.6</i> - Percentage of Students Passed with 5'O' and above in BCGCE 'O' Level Examination by Sector	144
3.7	Percentage of Students Passed with 2'A' and above in BCGCE 'A' Level Examination by Sector	145
	<i>Chart 3.7</i> - Percentage of Students Passed with 2'A' and above in BCGCE 'A' Level Examination by Sector	145



# INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

- (1) The statistics in this booklet is based on the data collection as of Mac 31st, 2010 for pre-primary, primary, secondary and post secondary level. Whilst for the tertiary level, the statistics are based on data collection of September 2010.
- (2) School levels are categorised as follows :
  - (a) **Pre-primary** : Pre-School (for Government Schools) and Kindergarten (for Private Schools).
  - (b) **Primary** : Year 1 to Year 6.
  - (c) **Secondary** : Year 7 to Year 8 and Secondary 3 to Secondary 5.
  - (d) **Post Secondary** : Sixth Form, and Vocational and Technical Education (VTE).
  - (e) **Tertiary** : University College, Institute (except Institute Tahfiz Al-Quran Sultan Haji Hassanal Bolkiah) and Universities.
- (3) The number of students is the total students enrolled including those taking leave of absence, and the number of graduates includes all students who graduated in 2010.
- (4) The number of teachers represents all teachers inclusive principals and deputy principals.
- (5) The preparatory I and II in Arabic Schools are equivalent to Year 5 and Year 6 in Government Primary Schools.
- (6) Three (3) secondary government schools have offered both secondary and post secondary (Sixth Form) level. (Maktab Sains Paduka Seri Begawan Sultan, Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Othman and Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Ali).
- (7) Sixteen (16) private schools offered both Primary and Secondary level.
- (8) Two (2) private institutions under Post-Secondary (Vocational and Technical) education offered Higher National Diploma courses.
- (9) The following race are categorised as follows:

<b>Malay -</b>	Malay comprises of MELAYU BRUNEI, KEDAYAN, DUSUN, MURUT, BISAYA, BELAIT, TUTONG.
<b>Other Indigenous -</b>	Other Indigenous are indigenous that are not included in Malay categories like IBAN, KEDAZAN, etc.
<b>Others -</b>	Other like INDIANS, PORTUGESE, BRITISH, etc.
- (10) 

<b>Intake -</b>	First Year Students (New students)
<b>Enrolment -</b>	Total of all Students (Year 1 to Year 4)
<b>Graduates -</b>	Number of graduates students

# LIST OF ACRONYMS

MoE	- Ministry of Education
MoRA	- Ministry of Religious Affairs
MoCYS	- Ministry of Culture Youths and Sports
PMO	- Prime Minister's Office
BPS	- Private Schools
MTSSR	- <b>M</b> aktab <b>T</b> eknik <b>S</b> ultan <b>S</b> aiful <b>R</b> ijal
MKJB	- <b>M</b> aktab <b>K</b> ejuruteraan <b>J</b> efri <b>B</b> olkiah
PLM	- <b>P</b> usat <b>L</b> atihan <b>M</b> ekanik
SVSB	- <b>S</b> ekolah <b>V</b> okasional <b>S</b> ultan <b>B</b> olkiah
SVNR	- <b>S</b> ekolah <b>V</b> okasional <b>N</b> akhoda <b>R</b> agam
SVW	- <b>S</b> ekolah <b>V</b> okasional <b>W</b> asan
ITB	- <b>I</b> nstitut <b>T</b> eknologi <b>B</b> runei
UBD	- <b>U</b> niversiti <b>B</b> runei <b>D</b> arussalam
UNISSA	- <b>U</b> niversiti <b>S</b> ultan <b>S</b> harif <b>A</b> li
KUPUSB	- <b>K</b> olej <b>U</b> niversiti <b>P</b> erguruan <b>U</b> gama <b>S</b> eri <b>B</b> egawan
T	- Total
F	- Female
M	- Male
CLS	- Number of Classes
PMV	- <b>P</b> rogram <b>M</b> enengah <b>V</b> ocational (Secondary Vocational Programme)
C	- Citizens
NC	- Non-Citizens
x	- Included in the other category level
m	- data missing (or not available)

# OVERVIEW OF THE EDUCATION SYSTEM

## Introduction

The Ministry of Education's Strategic Plan 2007-2011, outlined its mission to provide holistic education to achieve fullest potential for all. The Ministry of Education (MoE) is committed to providing an educational system that progress our young generation for the future role as capable, creative and thinking citizen. This is in view that students will spend their adult lives in a multitasking, multifaceted, technology-driven, diverse and vibrant world, and they must be equipped to do so. Thus, Brunei Darussalam's education system aims to nurture every child and to help all students to discover their talents, realize their full potential, and develop passion for life-long learning.

In January of 2009, the MoE has embarked on the National Education System for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century or Sistem Pendidikan Negara Abad Ke-21, in short SPN-21. The SPN21 brought three major changes in the education system namely, the education structure; the curriculum and assessment; and technical education.

The SPN21 allows highly capable students to complete their secondary education in a shorter period of time (four years) instead of five years. The SPN21 provides multiple pathways for students to choose programmes that suit their capabilities, interests, inclinations, growth and development; thereby catering to their needs. It also reflects the ministry's desire to ensure that our students complete at least five years of secondary education before embarking on post-secondary education or employment. This is enshrined in the National Education Policy (1993) of providing every student with at least 12 years of education. Nevertheless it is mandatory for all school aged children between the ages of six and below 15 years to attend 9 years of formal education (Mandatory Education Order 2007).

In 1984 the bilingual education policy or *dwibahasa* was introduced and in 1985, the National Education System incorporating English and Malay as the medium of instruction was implemented. The introduction of the bilingual policy enables children to be proficient in Malay and English language. Malay being the national language, students need to score credit at the BC GCE 'O' Level examination. This is important for the various purposes, including the awarding of government scholarship scheme. English as the lingua franca of today would enable students to communicate scientific, technological, academic and international trade information. Other languages such as Arabic, Mandarin and French were also introduced to the school curriculum.

## **Education Structure**

### **Pre-school Education**

Children enter the education system at the age of 5 and stay at the pre-school level for one year. This reception/foundation stage emphasizes the development of socio-emotional and personality and prepare the learners for primary education.

### **Primary Education**

The duration of primary education is six years. At the end of Year 6, pupils sit the Primary School Assessment or Penilaian Sekolah Rendah (PSR). At the primary level, pupils go through a three-year lower primary level (Year 1 and Year 3), and another three-year at the upper primary level (Year 4 and 6).

At the lower primary level, emphasises the mastery of 3Rs, socio-emotional development and personality building to enable learners to:

- develop the 3Rs skill and communicate effectively in Malay and in English;
- foster a culture of love for reading;
- foster social skills and cooperative attitudes, mutual respect for others, reasoning ability and problem solving skills;
- equip them with basic skills of utilizing information and communication technology (ICT) to learn;
- identify concepts, objects and develop ideas and creativity; and
- develop spiritual and aesthetic sensitivities.

At the upper primary level, allows learners to apply the 3Rs to develop various knowledge and skills, personality, attitudes and values to:

- master and apply 3Rs skills and communicate effectively in Malay and English;
- master and understand the basic scientific and mathematical concepts;
- participate actively in group work and strengthen the emotional growth and physical fitness;
- develop knowledge, ability to think and solve problems independently;
- understand their identity, race, religion and nation; and
- develop and foster interest in culture and arts.

## **Secondary Education**

At the secondary level, students have the choice of four programmes designed to match their learning abilities and interests. Students undergo four or five years of secondary education. All students in will follow a common curriculum for the first two years of their secondary education (Year 7 and Year 8).

- **General Secondary Education Programme**

This programme is meant for students who are more inclined towards academic subjects. Most students will complete the 5-year programme, before sitting for BC GCE 'O' Level examination at Year 11. A selected number of students will complete the 4-year programme before sitting for the same examination at Year 10.

- **Applied Secondary Education Programme**

Students in this programme will take up mostly technology-oriented and business-oriented subject combinations that adopt a more practical and hands-on teaching and learning approaches. Student will sit for their for BC GCE 'O' Level examination at Year 11.

- **Specialised Education Programme**

This is a programme for the gifted and talented students who by virtue of outstanding abilities are capable of exceptional performance in general or specific ability areas. Giftedness refers to an innate ability which shows up with little or no systematic training or development. Talent refers to innate but developed ability resulting from support, systematic training, teaching and home/school input.

The curriculum designed for the gifted and talented students focuses on differentiating the content, process, product and/or the learning environment with increased breadth and depth of the subject matter. This ensures that it covers the same content as the mainstream curriculum, but to a greater extent with due emphasis on the needs of gifted learners which cut across the cognitive, affective, social and aesthetic areas of curriculum experiences.

Opportunities are made available for extension, enrichment and acceleration, or the appropriate combination of these approaches within the differentiated curriculum. These will be determined by considering the students' various learning needs and strengths. The programme includes differentiated individual assignments and innovative project work, as well as the creation of a highly intellectual/creative atmosphere for mental stimulation, and talent development.

The programme enables this category of students to realise their full potential, and acquire the values, skills and competencies essential for responsible citizenship, to themselves, the country and society in general.

- **Special Educational Needs Programme**

Special Educational Needs Programme at the secondary level is a continuity of the Individualised Education Plan (IEP) in primary schools. One of the Special Educational Needs Programme that is currently implemented in secondary schools is the Pre-Vocational Programme.

- **Pre-Vocational Programme**

This five year programme will cater to the needs of selected/identified students with special educational needs at the secondary level. Besides developing their basic academic, living and social skill, the programme also seeks to instil vocational and work skills through appropriate work placements. Completion of the programme aims to produce independent individuals striving towards their fullest potential.

### **Post-Secondary Education**

After Year 10 or Year 11, students can proceed to one of the following post-secondary institutions for further education or training.

- **Sixth Form Colleges/Centres**

Students who have adequate and relevant O-level results may proceed to the pre-university level. At this level, most students follow a two-year course leading to the GCE Advanced level (A-level) examination. Those who complete A-level courses with adequate and relevant passes may be eligible for entry to four local universities or be awarded scholarships for further studies abroad.

- **Vocational and Technical Education (VTE)**

VTE imparts to young learners the skills needed in the world of work. Under the SPN21, Skill Certificate and Diploma programmes are taken by students who have completed upper secondary education to prepare them for work as skilled workers or technicians as well as for progression to higher level technical studies.

- Students who have completed their Brunei Cambridge GCE 'O' level have the opportunity to progress to technician programmes at certificate level. Upon completion of the certificate programmes, students may progress to higher level technical studies.
- Students who have adequate and relevant O-level results may proceed to take up Diploma courses.

To date, there are seven vocational and technical institutions offering various VTE programmes ranging from certificates to diploma courses.

## Tertiary Education

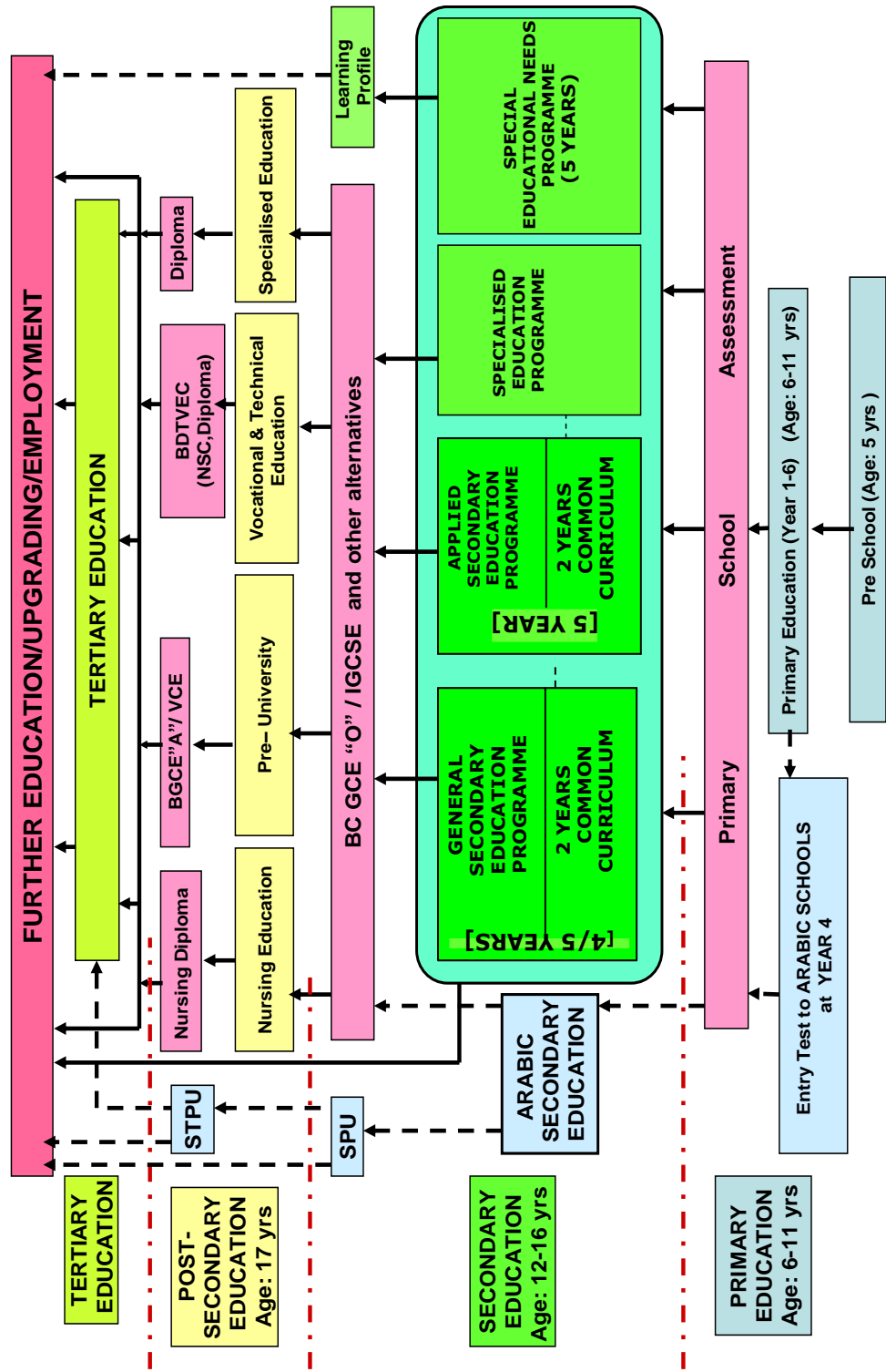
There are four universities in Brunei Darussalam. The course duration ranges from two years for the diploma programmes to four for the undergraduate programmes.

- Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD) was established in 1985 and offers diploma, undergraduates courses, as well as the degrees of Master and Doctor of Philosophy. It has seven faculties namely, Academy of Brunei Studies, Arts and Social Sciences, Business, Economics and Policies Studies, Science, Pengiran Anak Puteri Rashidah Sa'adatul Bolkiah Institute of Health Sciences (PAPHRSEIHS), Language Centre and Sultan Hassanah Bolkiah Institute of Education.
- Sultan Sharif Ali Islamic University (UNISSA) was established in 2007 and it focuses on Arabic Language, Islamic History and Civilisation, Islamic Law and Islamic Finance. It offers diploma, undergraduates courses, as well as the degrees of Master and Doctor of Philosophy.

The university has four faculties and three Research Centres namely, Faculty of Arabic Language and Islamic Civilisation, Faculty of Usuluddin, Faculty of Shariah and Law, Faculty of Business and Management Sciences, Centre for Promotion of Knowledge and Languages Learning, Maddhab Shafi'i Research Centre and Centre for Postgraduate Studies and

- Institut Teknologi Brunei (ITB) was established in January 1986 and upgraded to a University status in October 2008. It offers Higher National Diplomas (HND) and Undergraduate Degree Programmes in the areas of Engineering, Business and ICT. It has two academic faculties namely the Faculty of Engineering (FEng) and the Faculty of Business and Information Technology (FRIT)
- Seri Begawan Religious Teachers University College (KUPU SB) was established in 1975 as an Islamic Religious Teachers' Training College. In 2007 it was upgraded as a university college. KUPU SB is under the purview/jurisdiction of the Ministry of Religious Affairs. It offers certificate, diploma, higher national diploma, post-graduate diploma and undergraduate courses, as well as the degrees of Master and Doctor of Philosophy in Islamic teaching. It has six faculties and centres namely, Faculty of Education, Faculty of Usuluddin, Faculty of Shariah, Centre for Core Knowledge (Pusat Ilmu Teras), Language Centre and Centre for Postgraduate Studies and Research.

Figure 1: SPN21 Education Structure





# **SECTION 1**

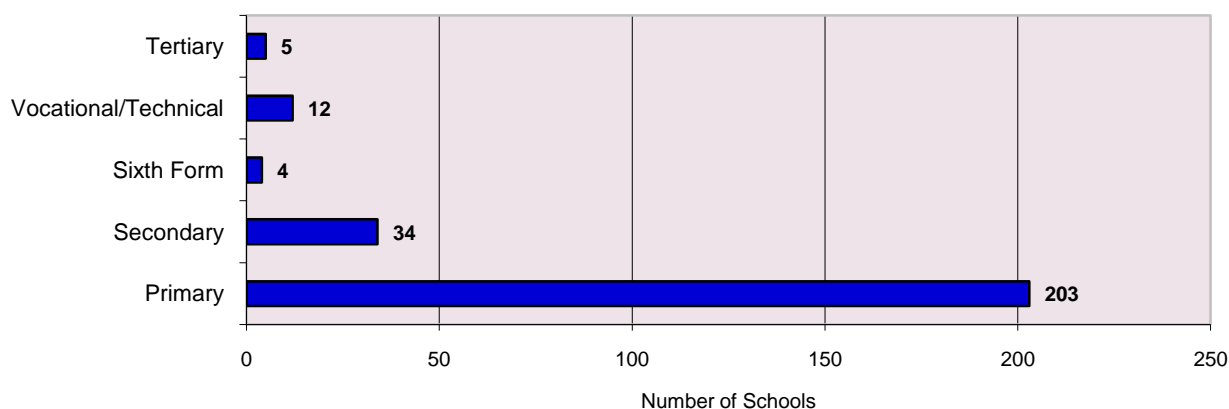
## **EDUCATION STATISTICS SUMMARY**

---

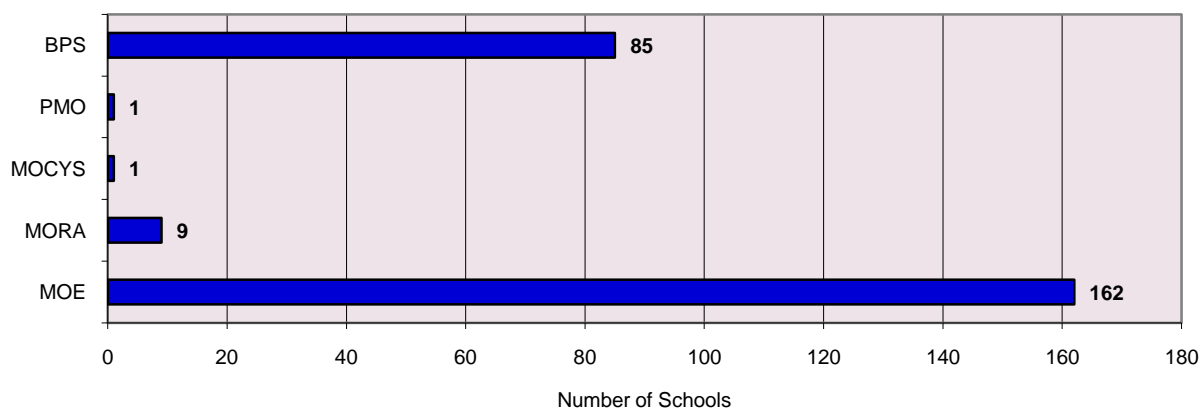
**1.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2010**

Ministry/Sector	Level						Total
	Pre-primary	Primary	Secondary	Post Secondary		Tertiary	
				Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical		
<b>Total</b>	<b>x</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>258</b>
MOE	x	119	30	3	7	3	162
MORA	0	3	4	1	0	1	9
MOCYS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PMO	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BPS	x	81	x	x	3	1	85

**CHART 1.1A - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL, 2010**



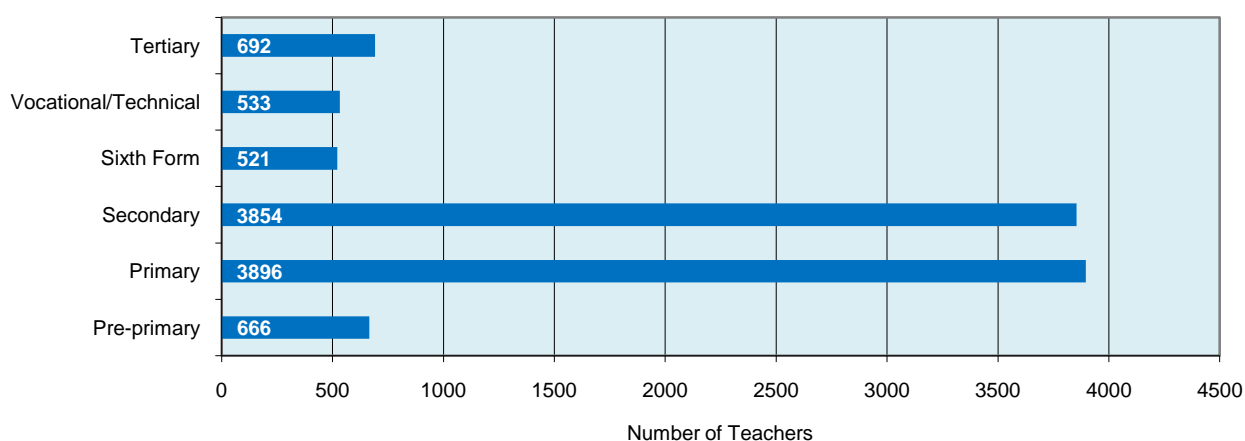
**CHART 1.1B - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2010**



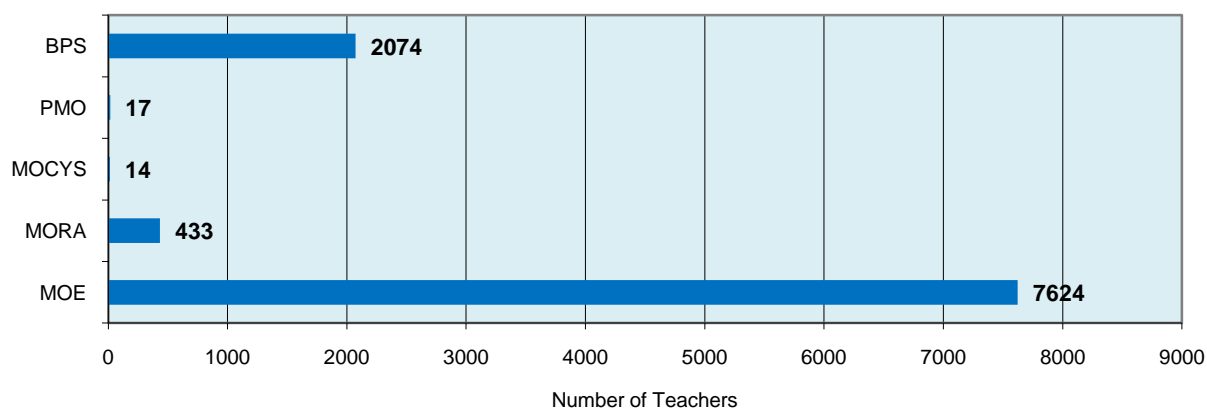
**1.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2010**

Ministry/Sector	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary		Total	
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical					
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>3896</b>	<b>2958</b>	<b>3854</b>	<b>2574</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>10162</b>	<b>7085</b>
MOE	264	248	2658	1950	3142	2141	461	287	463	220	636	288	7624	5134
MORA	0	0	104	78	222	141	60	42	0	0	47	22	433	283
MOCYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	0	0	14	8
PMO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	11	0	0	17	11
BPS	402	398	1134	930	490	292	x	x	39	26	9	3	2074	1649

**CHART 1.2A - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2010**



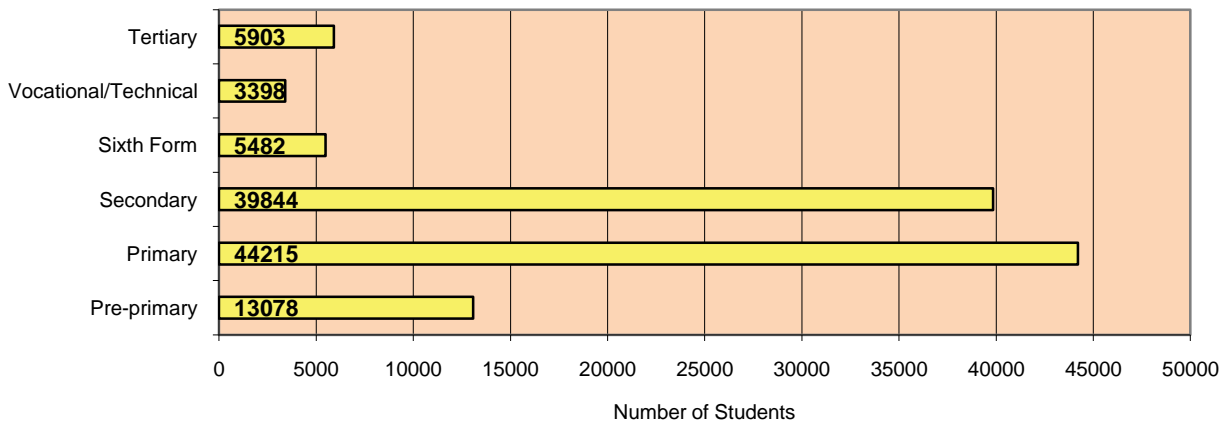
**CHART 1.2B - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2010**



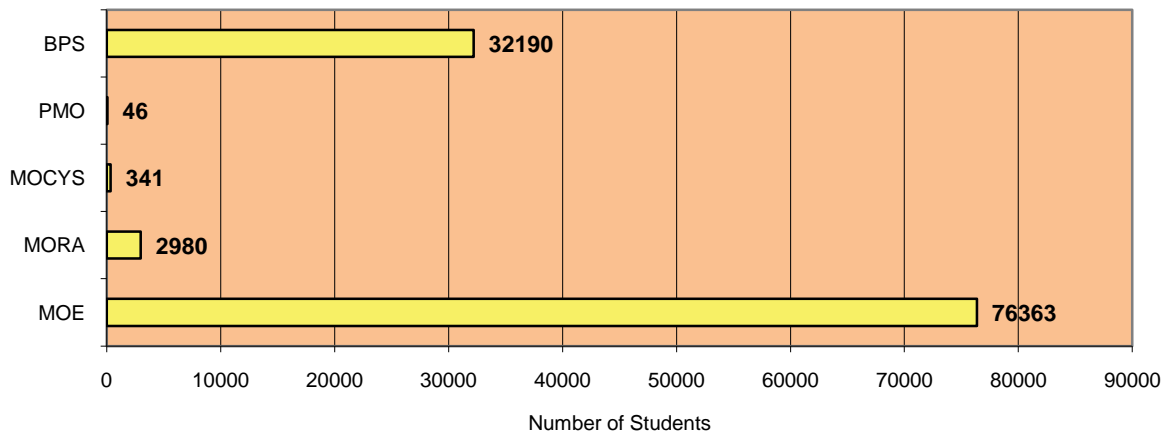
**1.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2010**

Ministry/Sector	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary		Total	
	T	F	T	F	T	F	Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical		T	F	T	F
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>13078</b>	<b>6357</b>	<b>44215</b>	<b>21355</b>	<b>39844</b>	<b>18995</b>	<b>5482</b>	<b>3194</b>	<b>3398</b>	<b>1482</b>	<b>5903</b>	<b>3726</b>	<b>111920</b>	<b>55109</b>
MOE	3658	1760	27184	12997	33088	15675	4814	2842	2328	977	5291	3362	<b>76363</b>	<b>37613</b>
MORA	0	0	932	506	1220	713	298	150	0	0	530	320	<b>2980</b>	<b>1689</b>
MOCYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	341	186	0	0	<b>341</b>	<b>186</b>
PMO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	22	0	0	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>
BPS	9420	4597	16099	7852	5536	2607	370	202	683	297	82	44	<b>32190</b>	<b>15599</b>

**CHART 1.3A - NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY LEVEL , 2010**

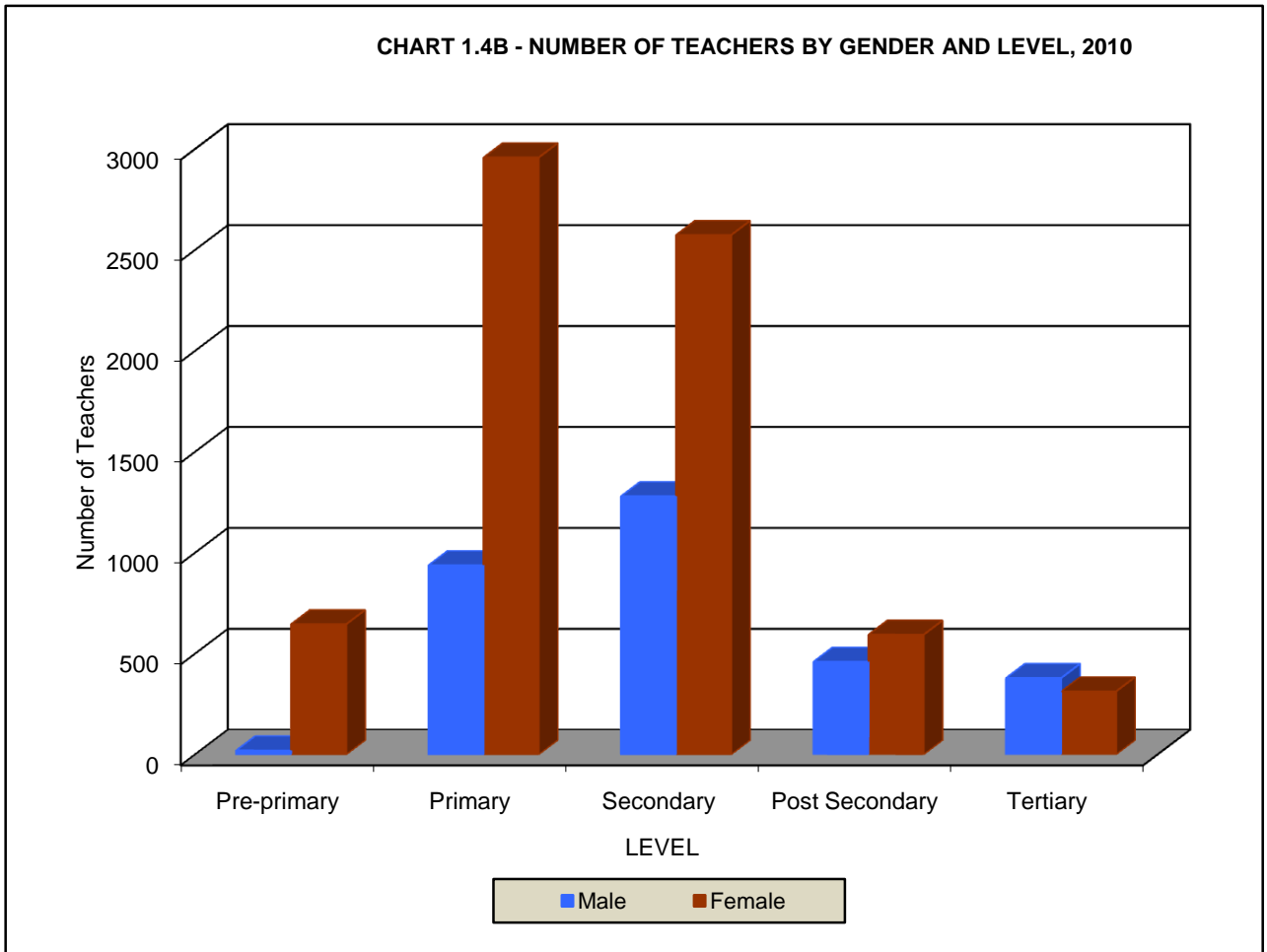
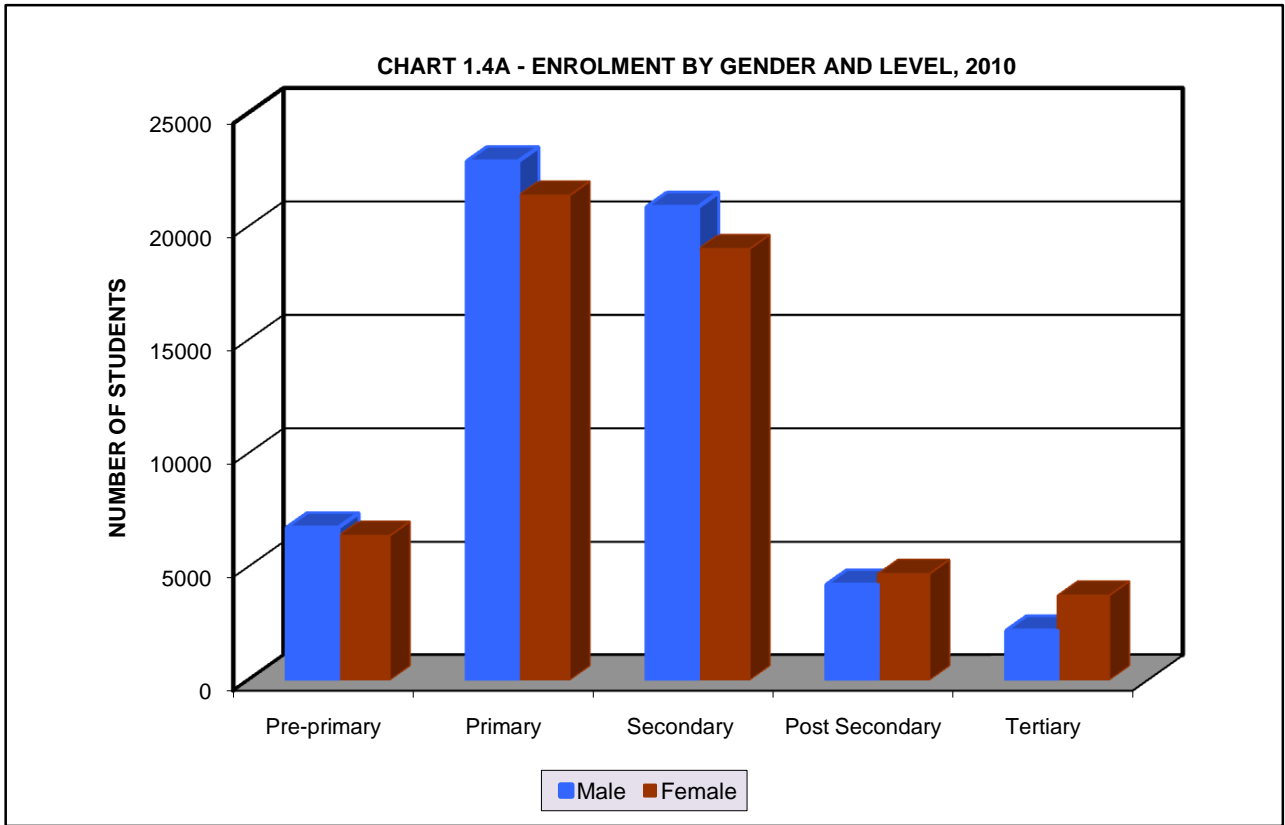


**CHART 1.3B - NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2010**



## 1.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2010

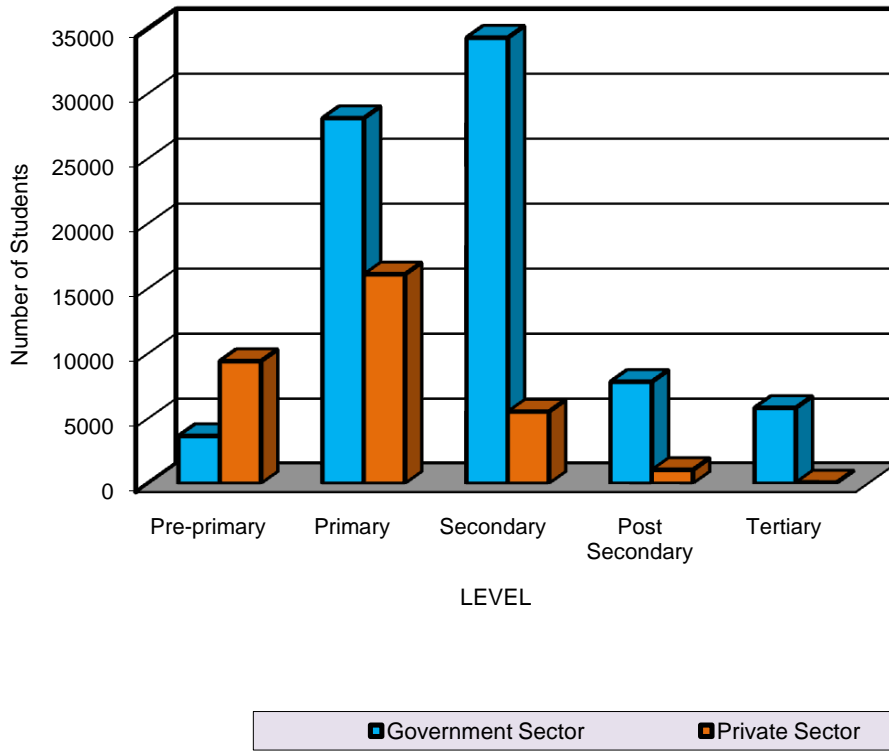
Level	CLS	Students		Teachers	
		T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>5325</b>	<b>111920</b>	<b>55109</b>	<b>10162</b>	<b>7085</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>13078</b>	<b>6357</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>646</b>
Kindergarten 1	125	2253	1106		
Kindergarten 2	186	3759	1846		
Kindergarten 3 / Pre-school	393	7066	3405		
<b>Primary</b>	<b>2311</b>	<b>44215</b>	<b>21355</b>	<b>3896</b>	<b>2958</b>
Year 1	385	6964	3416		
Year 2	367	6867	3323		
Year 3	381	7394	3604		
Year 4	376	7449	3595		
Year 5	405	8020	3844		
Year 6	397	7521	3573		
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>1629</b>	<b>39844</b>	<b>18995</b>	<b>3854</b>	<b>2574</b>
Year 7	315	7357	3528		
Year 8	314	7547	3593		
Year 9	368	8927	4093		
PMV	44	520	126		
Secondary 4	268	7165	3412		
Secondary 5	320	8328	4243		
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>8880</b>	<b>4676</b>	<b>1054</b>	<b>594</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>5482</b>	<b>3194</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>329</b>
Lower Sixth	120	2905	1686		
Upper Sixth	118	2577	1508		
<b>Vocational/Technical</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>3398</b>	<b>1482</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>265</b>
Year 1	98	1772	764		
Year 2	84	1405	613		
Year 3	16	221	105		
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>5903</b>	<b>3726</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>313</b>
Year 1	85	2032	1281		
Year 2	68	1505	905		
Year 3	62	1609	1025		
Year 4	30	757	515		



## 1.5 NUMBER OF CLASSES AND ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2010

Level	Government Sector			Private Sector			Total		
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>3799</b>	<b>79730</b>	<b>39510</b>	<b>1526</b>	<b>32190</b>	<b>15599</b>	<b>5325</b>	<b>111920</b>	<b>55109</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>3658</b>	<b>1760</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>9420</b>	<b>4597</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>13078</b>	<b>6357</b>
Kindergarten 1	0	0	0	125	2253	1106	125	2253	1106
Kindergarten 2	0	0	0	186	3759	1846	186	3759	1846
Kindergarten 3/ Pre-school	224	3658	1760	169	3408	1645	393	7066	3405
<b>Primary</b>	<b>1543</b>	<b>28116</b>	<b>13503</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>16099</b>	<b>7852</b>	<b>2311</b>	<b>44215</b>	<b>21355</b>
Year 1	236	3941	1930	149	3023	1486	385	6964	3416
Year 2	238	4269	2070	129	2598	1253	367	6867	3323
Year 3	242	4552	2196	139	2842	1408	381	7394	3604
Year 4	248	4763	2263	128	2686	1332	376	7449	3595
Year 5	286	5417	2579	119	2603	1265	405	8020	3844
Year 6	293	5174	2465	104	2347	1108	397	7521	3573
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>1419</b>	<b>34308</b>	<b>16388</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>5536</b>	<b>2607</b>	<b>1629</b>	<b>39844</b>	<b>18995</b>
Year 7	273	6161	2955	42	1196	573	315	7357	3528
Year 8	272	6363	3053	42	1184	540	314	7547	3593
Year 9	320	7786	3548	48	1141	545	368	8927	4093
PMV	44	520	126	0	0	0	44	520	126
Secondary 4	229	6150	2939	39	1015	473	268	7165	3412
Secondary 5	281	7328	3767	39	1000	476	320	8328	4243
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>7827</b>	<b>4177</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1053</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>8880</b>	<b>4676</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>5112</b>	<b>2992</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>5482</b>	<b>3194</b>
Lower Sixth	107	2711	1584	13	194	102	120	2905	1686
Upper Sixth	103	2401	1408	15	176	100	118	2577	1508
<b>Vocational/Technical</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>2715</b>	<b>1185</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>3398</b>	<b>1482</b>
Year 1	77	1411	592	21	361	172	98	1772	764
Year 2	72	1157	516	12	248	97	84	1405	613
Year 3	13	147	77	3	74	28	16	221	105
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>5821</b>	<b>3682</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>5903</b>	<b>3726</b>
Year 1	83	2013	1270	2	19	11	85	2032	1281
Year 2	67	1468	888	1	37	17	68	1505	905
Year 3	61	1583	1009	1	26	16	62	1609	1025
Year 4	30	757	515	0	0	0	30	757	515

CHART 1.5 - ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2010

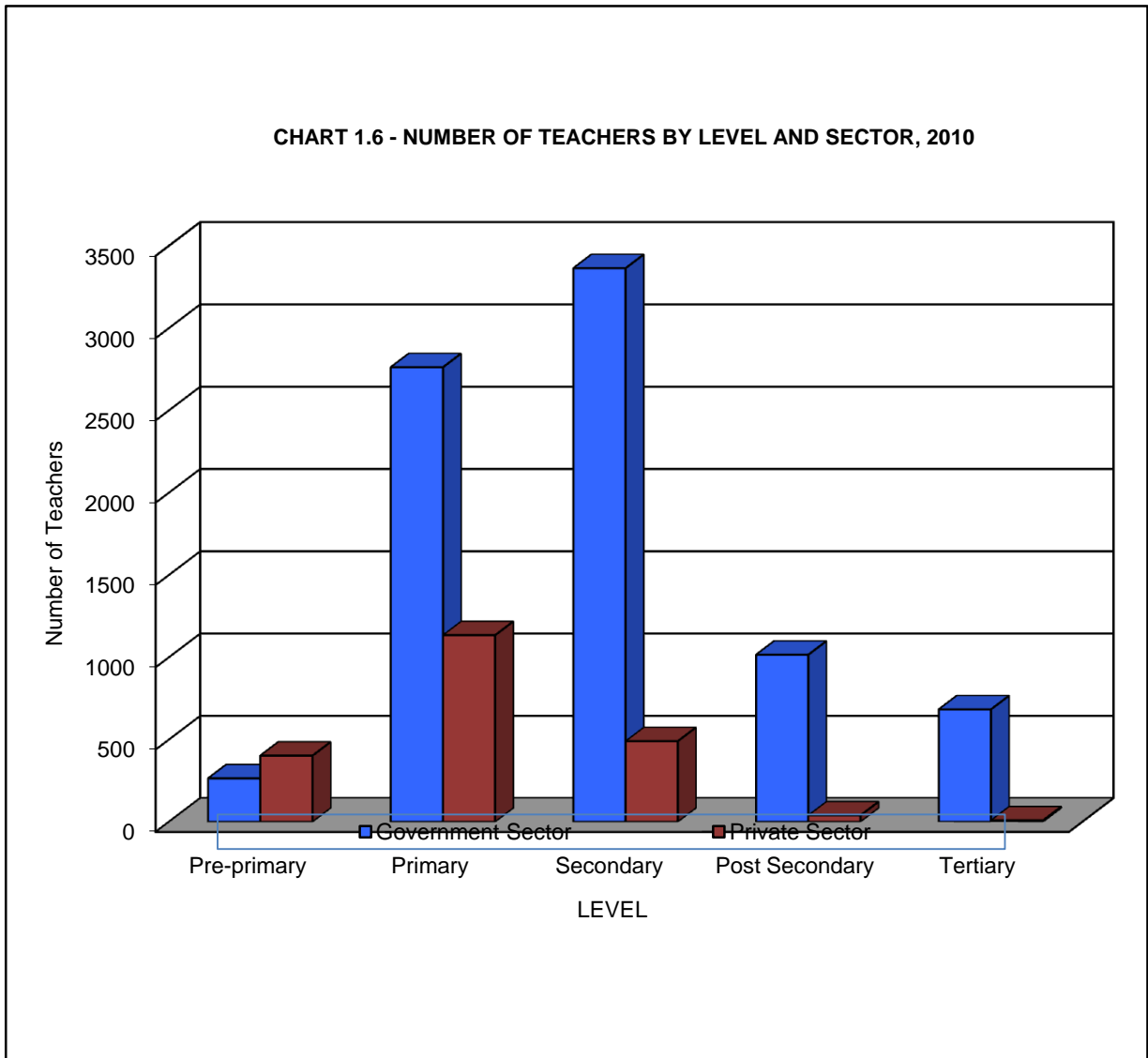




## 1.6 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2010

Level	Government Sector		Private Sector		Total	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>8088</b>	<b>5436</b>	<b>2074</b>	<b>1649</b>	<b>10162</b>	<b>7085</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>646</b>
Pre-school/Kindergarten	264	248	402	398	666	646
<b>Primary</b>	<b>2762</b>	<b>2028</b>	<b>1134</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>3896</b>	<b>2958</b>
Year 1 to 6	2762	2028	1134	930	3896	2958
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>3364</b>	<b>2282</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>3854</b>	<b>2574</b>
Year 7 to 9/ Secondary 4 to 5	3364	2282	490	292	3854	2574
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>1015</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1054</b>	<b>594</b>
Sixth Form	521	329	x	x	521	329
Vocational/Technical	494	239	39	26	533	265
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>313</b>
Higher Institutions	683	310	9	3	692	313

CHART 1.6 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2010



## 1.7 NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATER STUDENTS BY LEVEL, 2010

Level	CLS	New		Repeater		Total	
		T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>5325</b>	<b>108321</b>	<b>53674</b>	<b>3599</b>	<b>1435</b>	<b>111920</b>	<b>55109</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>12955</b>	<b>6294</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>13078</b>	<b>6357</b>
<b>Pre-school/Kindergarten</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>12955</b>	<b>6294</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>13078</b>	<b>6357</b>
Kindergarten 1	125	2239	1095	14	11	<b>2253</b>	<b>1106</b>
Kindergarten 2	186	3714	1823	45	23	<b>3759</b>	<b>1846</b>
Kindergarten 3/ Pre-School	393	7002	3376	64	29	<b>7066</b>	<b>3405</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>2311</b>	<b>44157</b>	<b>21341</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>44215</b>	<b>21355</b>
Year 1	385	6954	3414	10	2	<b>6964</b>	<b>3416</b>
Year 2	367	6858	3320	9	3	<b>6867</b>	<b>3323</b>
Year 3	381	7382	3601	12	3	<b>7394</b>	<b>3604</b>
Year 4	376	7443	3594	6	1	<b>7449</b>	<b>3595</b>
Year 5	405	8003	3840	17	4	<b>8020</b>	<b>3844</b>
Year 6	397	7517	3572	4	1	<b>7521</b>	<b>3573</b>
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>1629</b>	<b>36944</b>	<b>17860</b>	<b>2900</b>	<b>1135</b>	<b>39844</b>	<b>18995</b>
Year 7	315	7285	3508	72	20	<b>7357</b>	<b>3528</b>
Year 8	314	7446	3562	101	31	<b>7547</b>	<b>3593</b>
Year 9	368	8604	3983	323	110	<b>8927</b>	<b>4093</b>
PMV	44	519	126	1	0	<b>520</b>	<b>126</b>
Secondary 4	268	6816	3323	349	89	<b>7165</b>	<b>3412</b>
Secondary 5	320	6274	3358	2054	885	<b>8328</b>	<b>4243</b>
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>8594</b>	<b>4566</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>8880</b>	<b>4676</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>5303</b>	<b>3112</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>5482</b>	<b>3194</b>
Lower Sixth	120	2852	1661	53	25	2905	1686
Upper Sixth	118	2451	1451	126	57	2577	1508
<b>Vocational/Technical</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>3291</b>	<b>1454</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>3398</b>	<b>1482</b>
Year 1	98	1725	750	47	14	<b>1772</b>	<b>764</b>
Year 2	84	1346	599	59	14	<b>1405</b>	<b>613</b>
Year 3	16	220	105	1	0	<b>221</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>5671</b>	<b>3613</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>5903</b>	<b>3726</b>
Year 1	85	1964	1246	68	35	<b>2032</b>	<b>1281</b>
Year 2	68	1420	866	85	39	<b>1505</b>	<b>905</b>
Year 3	62	1530	986	79	39	<b>1609</b>	<b>1025</b>
Year 4	30	757	515	0	0	<b>757</b>	<b>515</b>

## 1.8 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2010

Level	Sex	Age (in Year)											Total
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	≥ 12	
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>1994</b>	<b>3456</b>	<b>6676</b>	<b>6865</b>	<b>7058</b>	<b>7658</b>	<b>7815</b>	<b>7625</b>	<b>6767</b>	<b>1224</b>	<b>57293</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>1724</b>	<b>3242</b>	<b>3344</b>	<b>3457</b>	<b>3729</b>	<b>3846</b>	<b>3675</b>	<b>3159</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>27712</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>1994</b>	<b>3431</b>	<b>6175</b>	<b>1281</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13078</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>1707</b>	<b>2993</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6357</b>
Kindergarten 1	T	101	1828	313	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2253
	F	58	884	159	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1106
Kindergarten 2	T	54	116	2929	644	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	3759
	F	30	56	1457	299	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1846
Kindergarten 3	T	0	50	189	2507	646	16	0	0	0	0	0	3408
	F	0	18	91	1231	299	6	0	0	0	0	0	1645
Pre-School	T	0	0	0	3017	616	16	5	1	1	1	1	3658
	F	0	0	0	1461	290	5	2	0	1	0	1	1760
<b>Primary</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>5584</b>	<b>7025</b>	<b>7653</b>	<b>7814</b>	<b>7624</b>	<b>6766</b>	<b>1223</b>	<b>44215</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>2749</b>	<b>3445</b>	<b>3727</b>	<b>3846</b>	<b>3674</b>	<b>3159</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>21355</b>
Year 1	T	0	0	25	457	4844	1534	89	7	4	3	1	6964
	F	0	0	17	227	2370	755	40	2	3	2	0	3416
Year 2	T	0	0	0	44	716	4421	1593	73	17	3	0	6867
	F	0	0	0	22	366	2120	779	27	7	2	0	3323
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	24	1036	4857	1374	89	13	1	7394
	F	0	0	0	0	13	552	2345	654	34	6	0	3604
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	34	1079	4974	1245	104	13	7449
	F	0	0	0	0	0	18	545	2411	575	41	5	3595
Year 5	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	1308	5050	1512	123	8020
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	710	2417	665	38	3844
Year 6	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	78	1219	5131	1085	7521
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	42	638	2443	446	3573

CHART 1.8A - PRE-PRIMARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2010

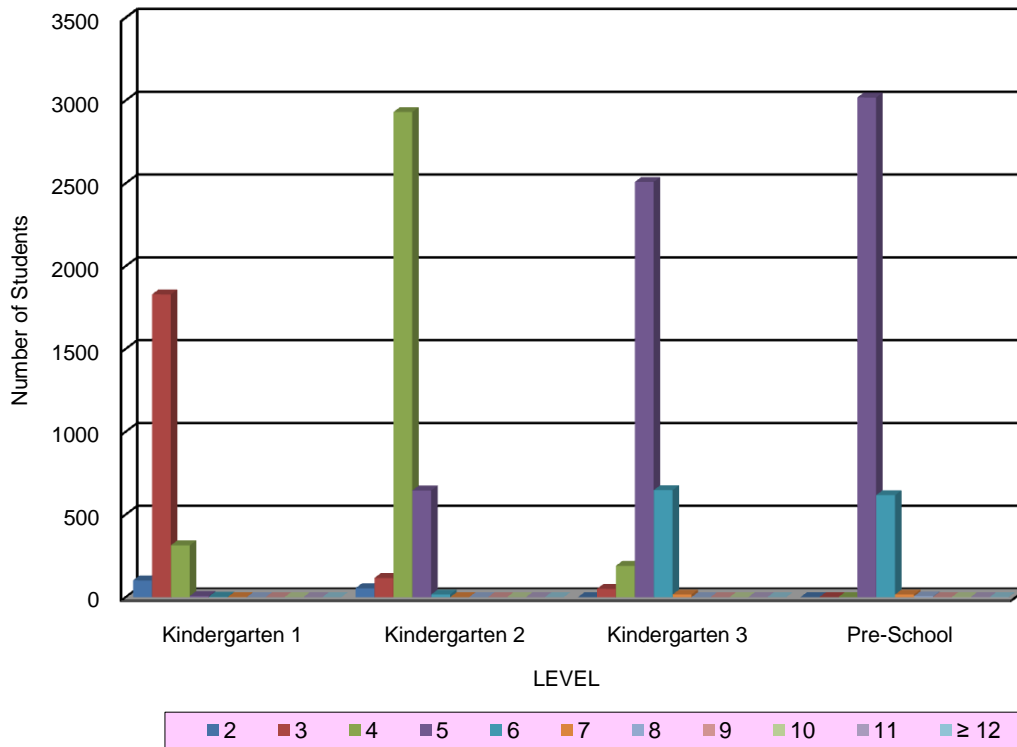


CHART 1.8B - PRIMARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2010

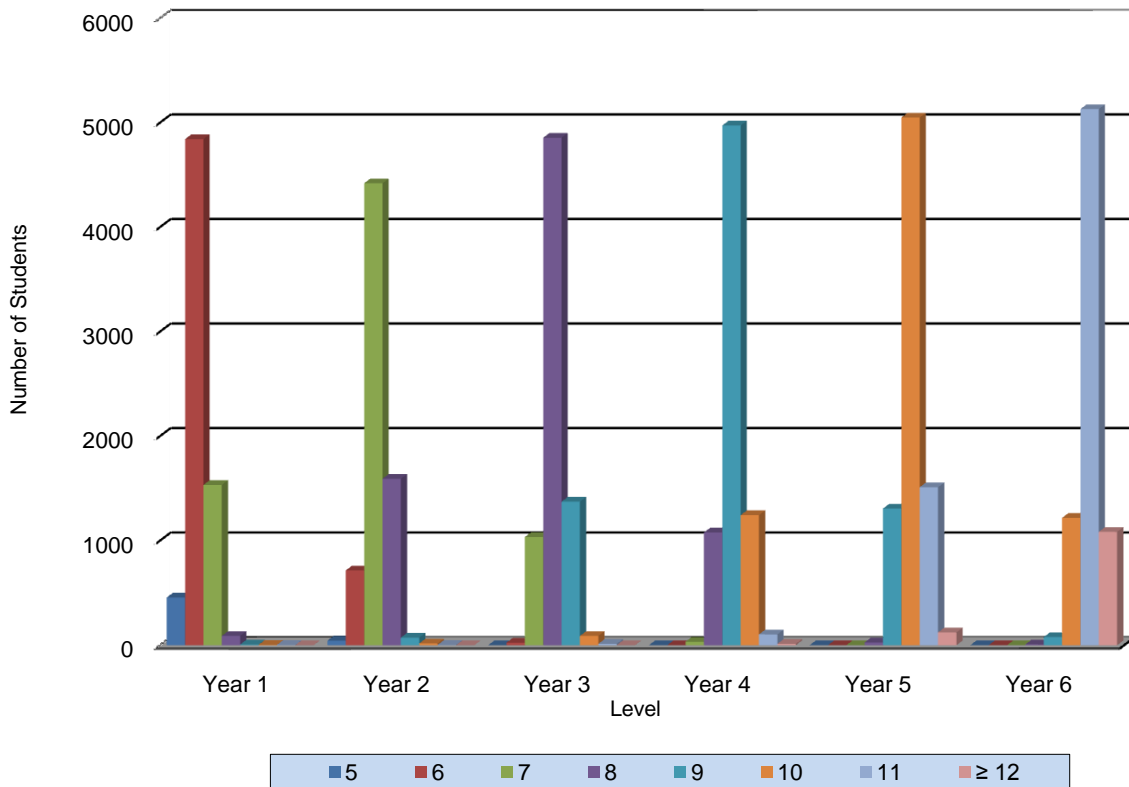


CHART 1.8C - PRE-PRIMARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND GENDER, 2010

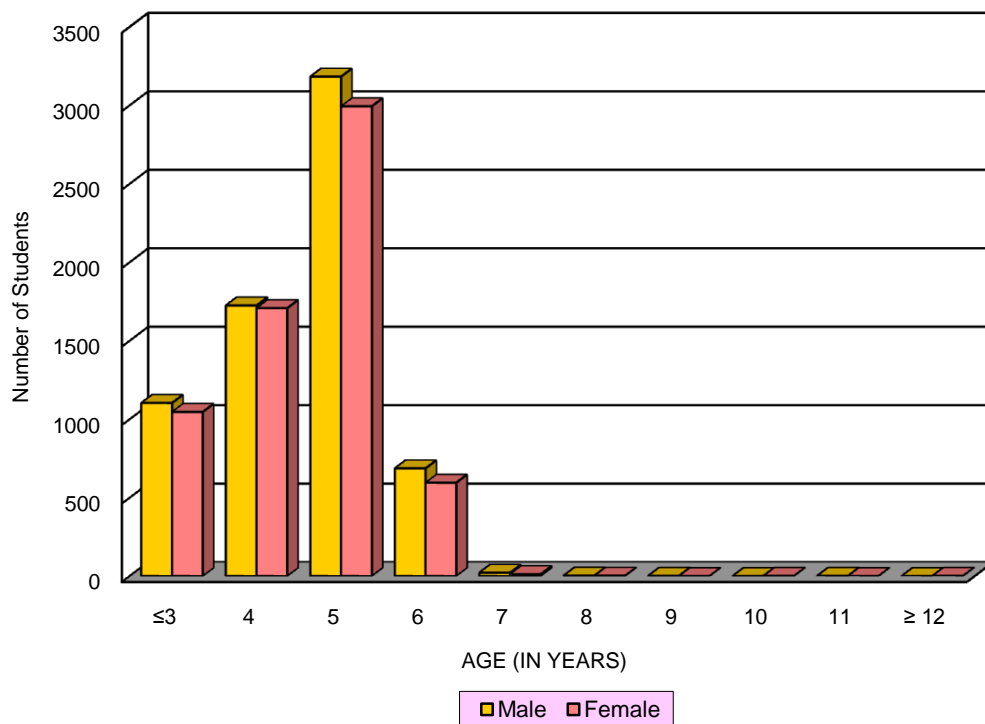
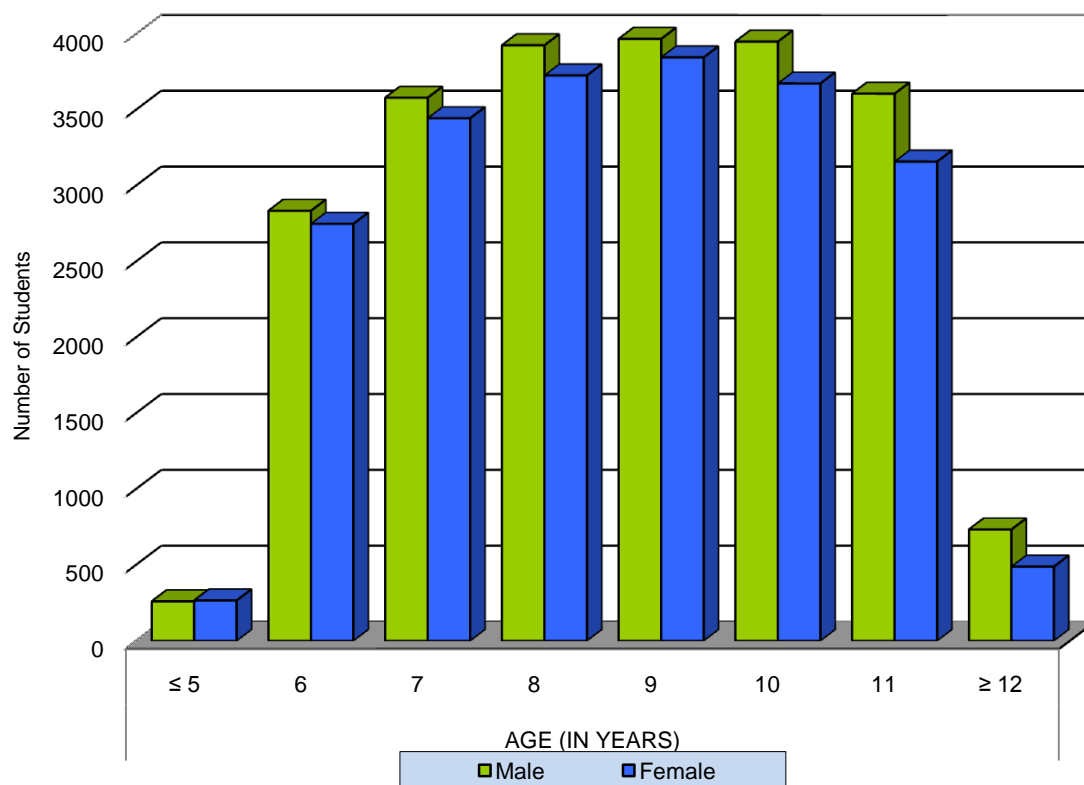
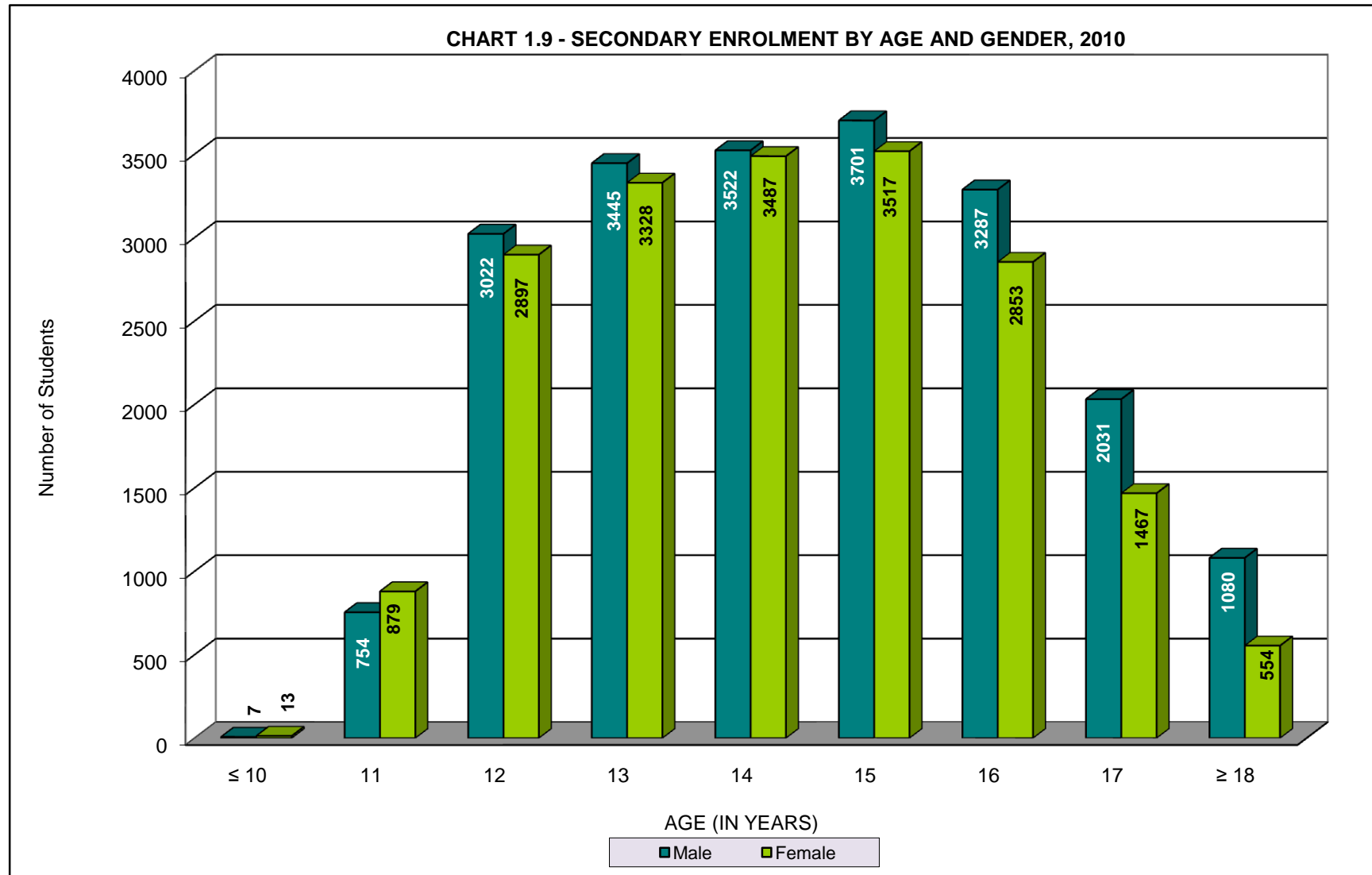


CHART 1.8D - PRIMARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND GENDER, 2010



## 1.9 SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2010

Level	Sex	Age (in Year)									Total
		≤ 10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1633</b>	<b>5919</b>	<b>6773</b>	<b>7009</b>	<b>7218</b>	<b>6140</b>	<b>3498</b>	<b>1634</b>	<b>39844</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>2897</b>	<b>3328</b>	<b>3487</b>	<b>3517</b>	<b>2853</b>	<b>1467</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>18995</b>
Year 7	T	19	1539	4301	1238	175	57	20	4	4	<b>7357</b>
	F	12	826	2076	532	61	14	4	1	2	<b>3528</b>
Year 8	T	1	87	1562	4157	1436	227	56	17	4	<b>7547</b>
	F	1	47	782	2054	630	54	19	4	2	<b>3593</b>
Year 9	T	0	7	53	1287	4028	2438	732	264	118	<b>8927</b>
	F	0	6	36	684	2025	1015	228	68	31	<b>4093</b>
PMV	T	0	0	3	6	1	31	176	178	125	<b>520</b>
	F	0	0	3	6	1	10	42	39	25	<b>126</b>
Secondary 4	T	0	0	0	82	1295	3281	1680	589	238	<b>7165</b>
	F	0	0	0	51	729	1698	686	184	64	<b>3412</b>
Secondary 5	T	0	0	0	3	74	1184	3476	2446	1145	<b>8328</b>
	F	0	0	0	1	41	726	1874	1171	430	<b>4243</b>

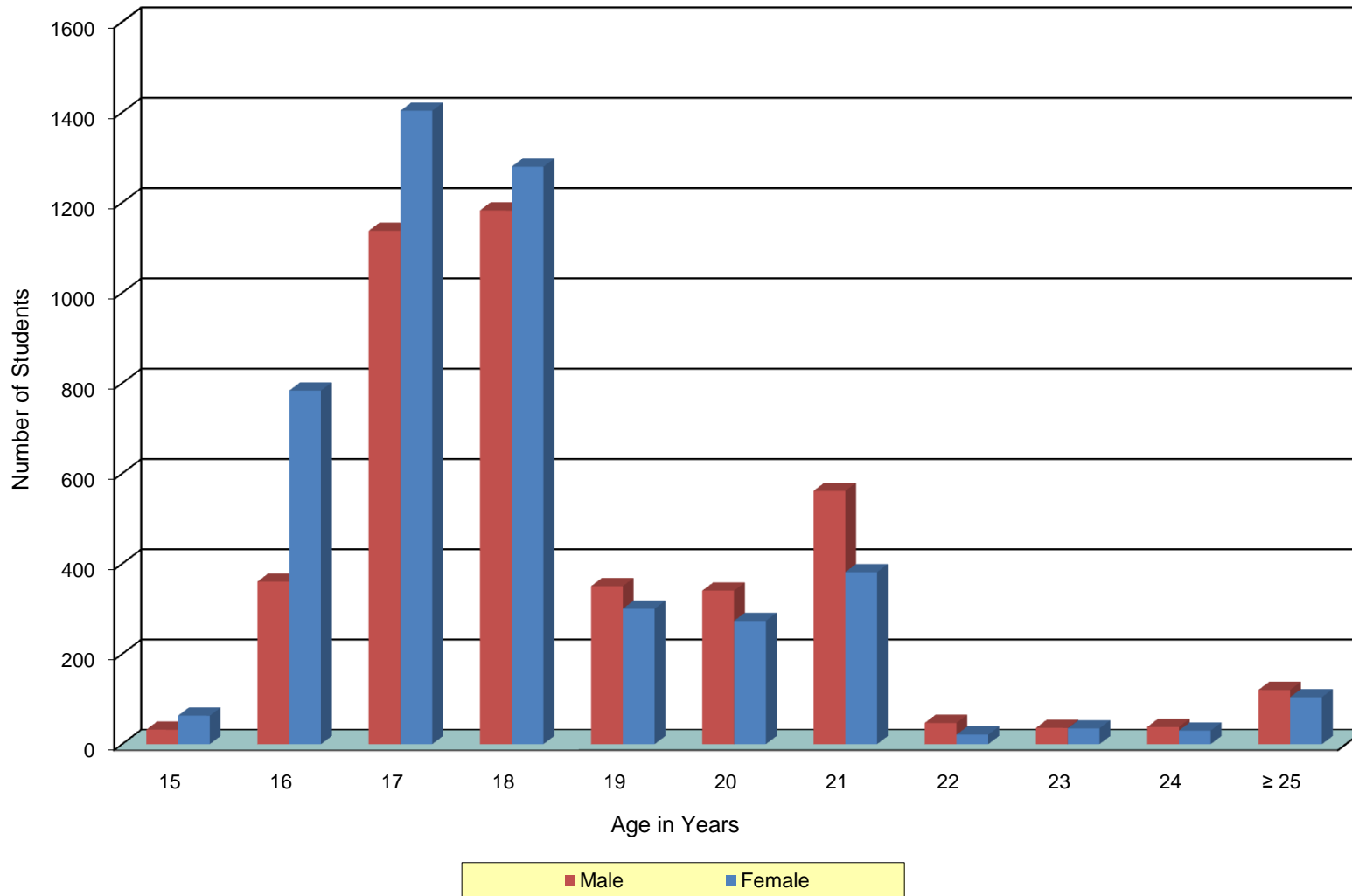




## 1.10 POST SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2010

Level	Sex	Age																		Total	
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39		≥ 40
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>1143</b>	<b>2540</b>	<b>2461</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8880</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>1403</b>	<b>1279</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4676</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>1120</b>	<b>2318</b>	<b>1945</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5482</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>1308</b>	<b>1043</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3194</b>
Lower Sixth	T	5	90	977	1348	465	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2885
	F	4	59	592	781	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1677
Upper Sixth	T	0	4	143	970	1480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2597
	F	0	3	185	527	802	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1517
<b>Vocational</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>577</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>191</b>
Year 1	T	0	0	1	4	34	55	49	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228
	F	0	0	0	1	9	15	13	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Year 2	T	0	0	6	39	65	71	60	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	349
	F	0	0	0	14	22	20	26	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Technical</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2821</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1291</b>
Year 1	T	0	1	16	156	287	314	257	308	38	33	40	24	21	9	10	5	13	8	1	1541
	F	0	1	6	69	133	157	109	128	14	17	20	11	12	7	4	0	7	6	0	701
Year 2	T	0	0	0	23	128	195	206	336	18	33	23	11	15	12	16	8	23	11	1	1059
	F	0	0	0	11	71	99	104	127	3	17	10	3	9	6	6	6	8	5	0	485
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	2	15	41	105	12	5	5	11	3	3	3	2	10	3	1	221
	F	0	0	0	0	1	9	21	55	4	1	0	4	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	105

CHART 1.10 - POST SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND GENDER, 2010

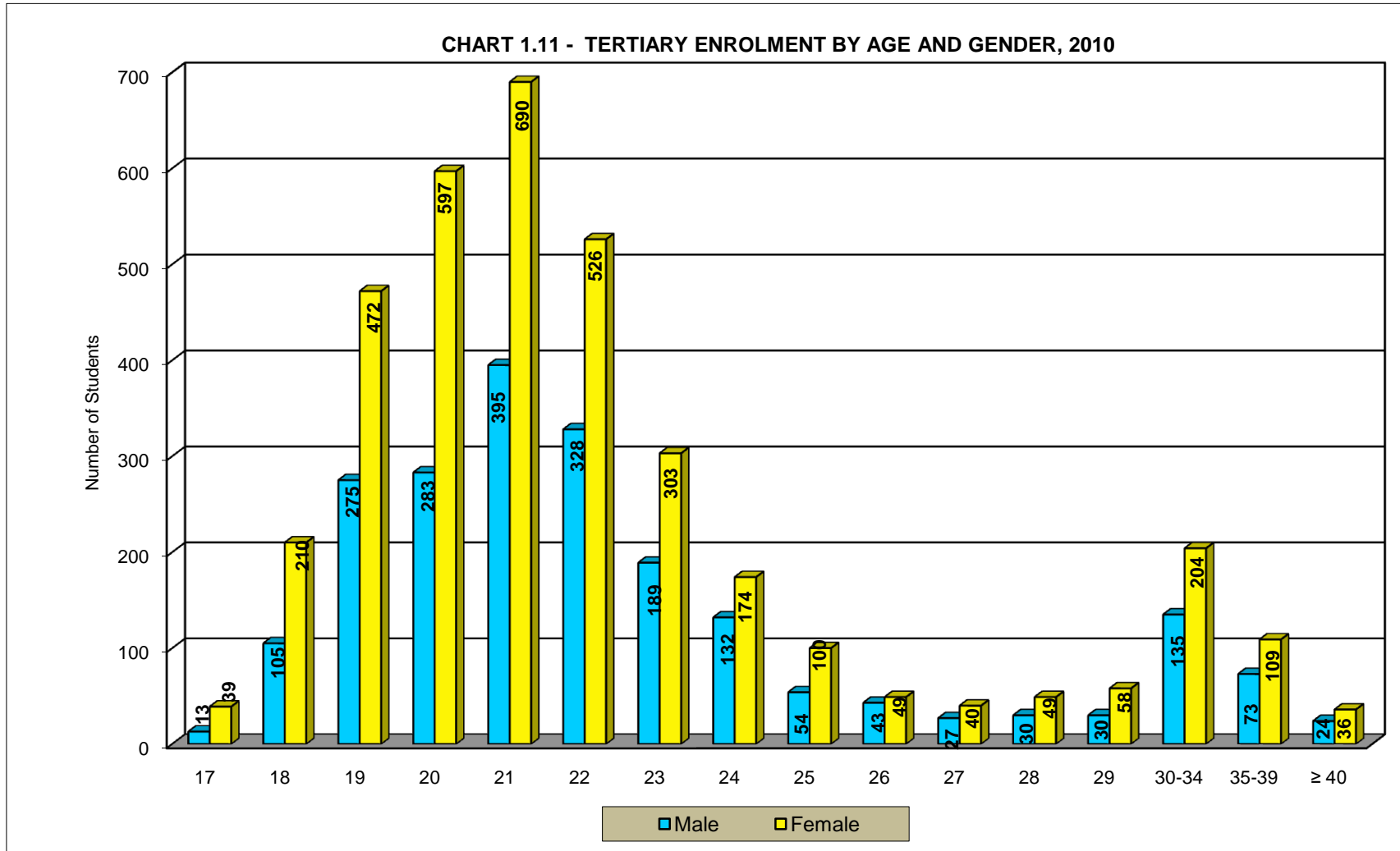


[ 18 ]

## 1.11 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2010

Level	Sex																		Total
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40	Age Unknown	
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>1085</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>5903</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>3726</b>
Year 1	T	43	279	463	256	154	104	79	73	56	33	30	32	49	184	82	23	92	<b>2032</b>
	F	31	184	284	157	96	50	50	51	42	20	20	22	33	114	57	11	59	<b>1281</b>
Year 2	T	9	30	247	337	280	180	85	71	56	29	18	24	20	62	32	13	12	<b>1505</b>
	F	8	22	161	224	159	101	42	33	38	17	9	13	11	34	18	10	5	<b>905</b>
Year 3	T	0	6	37	255	473	321	182	84	29	22	17	21	16	79	45	18	4	<b>1609</b>
	F	0	4	27	191	310	199	112	40	12	7	9	14	12	49	24	12	3	<b>1025</b>
Year 4	T	0	0	0	32	178	249	146	78	13	8	2	2	3	14	23	6	3	<b>757</b>
	F	0	0	0	25	125	176	99	50	8	5	2	0	2	7	10	3	3	<b>515</b>
<b>Higher Institutions</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>1085</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>5903</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>3726</b>
Year 1	T	43	279	463	256	154	104	79	73	56	33	30	32	49	184	82	23	92	<b>2032</b>
	F	31	184	284	157	96	50	50	51	42	20	20	22	33	114	57	11	59	<b>1281</b>
Year 2	T	9	30	247	337	280	180	85	71	56	29	18	24	20	62	32	13	12	<b>1505</b>
	F	8	22	161	224	159	101	42	33	38	17	9	13	11	34	18	10	5	<b>905</b>
Year 3	T	0	6	37	255	473	321	182	84	29	22	17	21	16	79	45	18	4	<b>1609</b>
	F	0	4	27	191	310	199	112	40	12	7	9	14	12	49	24	12	3	<b>1025</b>
Year 4	T	0	0	0	32	178	249	146	78	13	8	2	2	3	14	23	6	3	<b>757</b>
	F	0	0	0	25	125	176	99	50	8	5	2	0	2	7	10	3	3	<b>515</b>

[ 20 ]



## 1.12 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2010

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC			
<b>Total</b>	T	<b>45887</b>	<b>1114</b>	<b>1510</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>2120</b>	<b>2966</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>2476</b>	<b>49980</b>	<b>7313</b>	<b>57293</b>
	F	<b>22162</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>1000</b>	<b>1424</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>1253</b>	<b>24124</b>	<b>3588</b>	<b>27712</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	T	<b>10124</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>11186</b>	<b>1892</b>	<b>13078</b>
	F	<b>4921</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>5423</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>6357</b>
Pre-school	T	3315	81	109	48	26	12	40	27	<b>3490</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>3658</b>
	F	1606	36	46	22	16	5	16	13	<b>1684</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1760</b>
Kindergarten 1	T	1679	52	25	28	168	152	19	130	<b>1891</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>2253</b>
	F	811	27	13	19	76	77	12	71	<b>912</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>1106</b>
Kindergarten 2	T	2774	101	56	38	247	250	41	252	<b>3118</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>3759</b>
	F	1358	55	27	13	123	130	15	125	<b>1523</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>1846</b>
Kindergarten 3	T	2356	75	66	50	235	276	30	320	<b>2687</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>3408</b>
	F	1146	32	33	28	110	132	15	149	<b>1304</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>1645</b>
<b>Primary</b>	T	<b>35763</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>1254</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>1444</b>	<b>2276</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>1747</b>	<b>38794</b>	<b>5421</b>	<b>44215</b>
	F	<b>17241</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>1080</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>18701</b>	<b>2654</b>	<b>21355</b>
Year 1	T	5641	173	193	98	206	322	40	291	<b>6080</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>6964</b>
	F	2740	79	101	47	100	175	19	155	<b>2960</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>3416</b>
Year 2	T	5511	135	206	102	187	359	64	303	<b>5968</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>6867</b>
	F	2667	68	100	47	95	159	35	152	<b>2897</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>3323</b>
Year 3	T	5983	133	196	112	214	412	57	287	<b>6450</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>7394</b>
	F	2906	64	99	62	101	179	29	164	<b>3135</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>3604</b>
Year 4	T	5998	131	209	98	250	383	55	325	<b>6512</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>7449</b>
	F	2899	65	85	54	126	175	25	166	<b>3135</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>3595</b>
Year 5	T	6571	125	228	89	282	401	51	273	<b>7132</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>8020</b>
	F	3142	54	120	46	127	199	27	129	<b>3416</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>3844</b>
Year 6	T	6059	108	222	94	305	399	66	268	<b>6652</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>7521</b>
	F	2887	53	108	40	126	193	37	129	<b>3158</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>3573</b>

## 1.13 SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2010

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC			
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>32679</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>1312</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>1759</b>	<b>1784</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>1060</b>	<b>36064</b>	<b>3780</b>	<b>39844</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>15578</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>17179</b>	<b>1816</b>	<b>18995</b>
Year 7	T	5988	105	234	79	290	367	56	238	<b>6568</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>7357</b>
	F	2892	48	100	45	130	165	28	120	<b>3150</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>3528</b>
Year 8	T	6023	113	265	89	349	371	64	273	<b>6701</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>7547</b>
	F	2851	47	133	50	169	165	36	142	<b>3189</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>3593</b>
Year 9	T	7372	128	288	81	372	395	84	207	<b>8116</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>8927</b>
	F	3374	56	126	39	177	182	44	95	<b>3721</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>4093</b>
PMV	T	474	9	25	4	1	3	3	1	<b>503</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>520</b>
	F	116	0	6	0	0	1	2	1	<b>124</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>126</b>
Secondary 4	T	5843	100	243	57	372	342	50	158	<b>6508</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>7165</b>
	F	2797	41	122	27	151	163	28	83	<b>3098</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>3412</b>
Secondary 5	T	6979	108	257	63	375	306	57	183	<b>7668</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>8328</b>
	F	3548	58	134	36	188	156	27	96	<b>3897</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>4243</b>

## 1.14 POST SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2010

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC			
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>7322</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>8322</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>8880</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>3863</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>4378</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>4676</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>4297</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>4957</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>5482</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>2533</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>2902</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>3194</b>
Lower Sixth	T	2258	30	86	27	243	150	18	73	2605	280	2885
	F	1329	17	52	18	133	81	10	37	1524	153	1677
Upper Sixth	T	2039	22	70	31	226	146	17	46	2352	245	2597
	F	1204	14	42	18	124	82	8	25	1378	139	1517
<b>Vocational</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>577</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>191</b>
Year 1	T	188	1	22	1	6	5	5	0	221	7	228
	F	55	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	62	0	62
Year 2	T	284	2	37	3	12	2	8	1	341	8	349
	F	105	1	17	0	2	0	4	0	128	1	129
<b>Technical</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>2553</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2803</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2821</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>1170</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1286</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1291</b>
Year 1	T	1393	0	46	0	51	1	47	3	1537	4	1541
	F	623	0	25	0	27	0	26	0	701	0	701
Year 2	T	964	0	28	0	45	5	15	2	1052	7	1059
	F	451	0	15	0	15	2	2	0	483	2	485
Year 3	T	196	1	3	0	15	2	0	4	214	7	221
	F	96	0	2	0	4	1	0	2	102	3	105

## 1.15 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2010

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC			
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>4984</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>5681</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>5903</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>3217</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3625</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>3726</b>
Year 1	T	1740	11	47	0	147	18	9	60	1943	89	2032
	F	1137	3	28	0	75	11	5	22	1245	36	1281
Year 2	T	1251	16	49	3	117	35	13	21	1430	75	1505
	F	778	5	32	2	57	14	9	8	876	29	905
Year 3	T	1360	2	72	1	126	30	4	14	1562	47	1609
	F	875	2	49	1	73	15	3	7	1000	25	1025
Year 4	T	633	1	39	0	67	6	7	4	746	11	757
	F	427	1	33	0	38	6	6	4	504	11	515
<b>Higher Institutions</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>4984</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>5681</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>5903</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>3217</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3625</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>3726</b>
Year 1	T	1740	11	47	0	147	18	9	60	1943	89	2032
	F	1137	3	28	0	75	11	5	22	1245	36	1281
Year 2	T	1251	16	49	3	117	35	13	21	1430	75	1505
	F	778	5	32	2	57	14	9	8	876	29	905
Year 3	T	1360	2	72	1	126	30	4	14	1562	47	1609
	F	875	2	49	1	73	15	3	7	1000	25	1025
Year 4	T	633	1	39	0	67	6	7	4	746	11	757
	F	427	1	33	0	38	6	6	4	504	11	515



**1.16 TEACHERS'/LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' NATIONALITY, ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION, TRAINED AND UNTRAINED AND TERMS OF SERVICES BY LEVEL, 2010**

Categories	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary		Total	
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical					
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>4788</b>	<b>3648</b>	<b>3424</b>	<b>2324</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>10162</b>	<b>7085</b>
<b>Nationality</b>														
Citizens	228	225	3730	2911	3180	2203	361	255	425	220	431	267	<b>8355</b>	<b>6081</b>
Non-Citizens	36	23	1058	737	244	121	100	32	108	45	261	46	<b>1807</b>	<b>1004</b>
<b>Academic Qualification</b>														
PhD	0	0	6	1	3	0	2	0	2	0	127	18	<b>140</b>	<b>19</b>
Master	4	4	236	158	190	121	163	96	68	18	458	239	<b>1119</b>	<b>636</b>
Bachelor	78	64	1859	1352	2771	1941	293	189	220	137	107	56	<b>5328</b>	<b>3739</b>
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	60	59	1018	772	167	106	2	2	183	86	0	0	<b>1430</b>	<b>1025</b>
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	54	54	414	307	246	135	0	0	32	9	0	0	<b>746</b>	<b>505</b>
City and Guilds	2	2	10	7	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>
BC GCE A Level	28	27	391	292	34	15	1	0	7	3	0	0	<b>461</b>	<b>337</b>
BC GCE O Level	38	38	766	682	12	5	0	0	10	6	0	0	<b>826</b>	<b>731</b>
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	88	77	1	1	0	0	5	5	0	0	<b>94</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Trained and Untrained</b>														
Trained Teachers	263	248	3908	2911	3311	2251	449	276	395	197	672	303	<b>8998</b>	<b>6186</b>
Untrained Teachers	1	0	880	737	113	73	12	11	138	68	20	10	<b>1164</b>	<b>899</b>
<b>Terms of Service (for government schools only)</b>														
Permanent	199	197	2212	1635	2311	1582	204	139	281	130	405	250	<b>5612</b>	<b>3933</b>
Probation	21	20	327	216	551	380	31	27	51	29	0	0	<b>981</b>	<b>672</b>
Month to Month	10	10	180	150	374	280	37	32	71	49	28	19	<b>700</b>	<b>540</b>
Daily Paid	0	0	5	4	35	24	0	0	8	6	0	0	<b>48</b>	<b>34</b>
Contract	32	20	30	18	134	51	45	13	79	21	250	41	<b>570</b>	<b>164</b>
CFBT	2	1	8	5	147	78	16	5	4	4	0	0	<b>177</b>	<b>93</b>

## 1.17 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2010

Categories	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary		Total	
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical					
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>4788</b>	<b>3648</b>	<b>3885</b>	<b>2611</b>	<b>x</b>	<b>x</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>10162</b>	<b>7085</b>
<b>Age</b>														
24 and below	14	13	272	230	150	113	x	x	15	12	m	m	<b>451</b>	<b>368</b>
25 - 29	55	52	988	747	1061	757	x	x	112	79	m	m	<b>2216</b>	<b>1635</b>
30 -34	45	43	961	748	1033	726	x	x	87	50	m	m	<b>2126</b>	<b>1567</b>
35 - 39	23	19	808	607	591	414	x	x	86	52	m	m	<b>1508</b>	<b>1092</b>
40 - 44	17	14	673	509	353	237	x	x	38	19	m	m	<b>1081</b>	<b>779</b>
45 - 49	41	40	487	358	310	198	x	x	80	25	m	m	<b>918</b>	<b>621</b>
50 - 54	64	62	479	364	274	127	x	x	74	19	m	m	<b>891</b>	<b>572</b>
55 and above	5	5	120	85	113	39	x	x	41	9	m	m	<b>279</b>	<b>138</b>

## 1.18 POST SECONDARY (VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL) ENROLMENT BY SCHOOL, 2010

School	HND		ND		PND		NTC2		NTC3		NVC		Diploma/ Certificate		Total	
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1236</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>3398</b>	<b>1482</b>
<b>MoE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1165</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2328</b>	<b>977</b>
MTSSR	0	0	674	295	128	44	6	1	24	12	0	0	0	0	<b>832</b>	<b>352</b>
MKJB	0	0	299	121	186	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>485</b>	<b>198</b>
PLM	0	0	45	10	0	0	50	7	37	0	0	0	0	0	<b>132</b>	<b>17</b>
Business School	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	156	79	63	0	0	0	0	<b>302</b>	<b>219</b>
SVNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	19	102	25	0	0	0	0	<b>223</b>	<b>44</b>
SVSB	0	0	74	40	52	21	39	3	60	4	40	31	0	0	<b>265</b>	<b>99</b>
SVW	0	0	73	38	0	0	0	0	16	10	0	0	0	0	<b>89</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>MoCYS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>186</b>
Youth and Development Centre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	341	186	<b>341</b>	<b>186</b>
<b>PMO</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>
Art and Handicraft Centre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	22	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>BPS</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>297</b>
IGS College	85	38	71	26	42	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>198</b>	<b>87</b>
Cosmopolitan College Commerce and Technology	113	64	0	0	44	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	32	<b>206</b>	<b>113</b>
Micronet International College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	279	97	<b>279</b>	<b>97</b>

## 1.19 POST SECONDARY (VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL) GRADUATES BY SCHOOL, 2010

School	HND		ND		PND		NTC2		NTC3		NVC		Certificate		Total	
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>1424</b>	<b>557</b>
<b>MoE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1178</b>	<b>433</b>
MTSSR	0	0	278	106	61	25	0	0	10	3	2	0	12	6	<b>363</b>	<b>140</b>
MKJB	0	0	130	29	178	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>308</b>	<b>105</b>
PLM	0	0	17	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>43</b>	<b>4</b>
Business School	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	52	75	52	0	0	0	0	<b>154</b>	<b>104</b>
SVNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	2	74	16	0	0	0	0	<b>100</b>	<b>18</b>
SVSB	0	0	24	14	57	21	62	9	22	0	17	14	0	0	<b>182</b>	<b>58</b>
SVW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	4	0	0	0	0	<b>28</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>MoCYS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>85</b>
Youth and Development Centre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	85	<b>160</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>PMO</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
Art and Handicraft Centre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	9	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>BPS</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>30</b>
IGS College	0	0	0	0	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>
Cosmopolitan College Commerce and Technology	7	3	0	0	28	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	<b>48</b>	<b>21</b>
Micronet International College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

## 1.20 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2010

Field of Education	Doctor of Philosophy		Master		First Degree		Higher National Diploma		Diploma		Total	
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>3444</b>	<b>2269</b>	<b>1455</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>5903</b>	<b>3726</b>
General Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Basic programmes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	5	3	104	74	925	626	202	120	314	207	1550	1030
Teacher Training	5	3	79	55	723	474	202	120	314	207	1323	859
Education Science	0	0	25	19	202	152	0	0	0	0	227	171
Humanities and Arts	15	5	177	132	968	634	0	0	0	0	1160	771
Arts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	15	5	177	132	968	634	0	0	0	0	1160	771
Social Sciences, Business and Law	8	1	67	43	577	387	293	206	31	16	976	653
Social and Behavioural Sciences	5	0	13	9	15	6	0	0	0	0	33	15
Journalism and Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	3	1	53	33	543	369	293	206	19	11	911	620
Law	0	0	1	1	19	12	0	0	12	5	32	18
Science	1	0	0	0	430	274	474	236	0	0	905	510
Life Sciences	0	0	0	0	30	21	0	0	0	0	30	21
Physical Science	1	0	0	0	299	186	0	0	0	0	300	186
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	0	42	26	0	0	0	0	42	26
Computing	0	0	0	0	59	41	474	236	0	0	533	277
Engineering, Manufacturing and	0	0	7	3	116	58	486	190	0	0	609	251
Engineering and engineering trades	0	0	0	0	90	44	335	118	0	0	425	162
Manufacturing and processing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Architecture and building	0	0	7	3	26	14	151	72	0	0	184	89
Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health and Welfare	0	0	9	7	120	80	0	0	266	214	395	301
Health	0	0	9	7	120	80	0	0	266	214	395	301
Social Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Personal Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transport Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Environmental protection	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Security Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not known or unspecified	0	0	0	0	308	210	0	0	0	0	308	210
Not known and unspecified	0	0	0	0	308	210	0	0	0	0	308	210

## 1.21 TERTIARY GRADUATES BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2010

Field of Education	Doctor of Philosophy		Master		First Degree		Higher National Diploma		Diploma		Total	
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>1708</b>	<b>1060</b>
General Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Basic programmes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	0	0	22	15	393	282	30	14	262	173	707	484
Teacher Training	0	0	13	8	286	202	30	14	262	173	591	397
Education Science	0	0	9	7	107	80	0	0	0	0	116	87
Humanities and Arts	1	0	9	8	139	83	0	0	0	0	149	91
Arts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	1	0	9	8	139	83	0	0	0	0	149	91
Social Sciences, Business and Law	0	0	32	23	102	66	80	54	4	2	218	145
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	1	0	13	7	0	0	0	0	14	7
Journalism and Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	31	23	89	59	80	54	4	2	204	138
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Science	1	0	3	1	42	26	164	82	0	0	210	109
Life Sciences	1	0	0	0	14	10	0	0	0	0	15	10
Physical Science	0	0	3	1	11	7	0	0	0	0	14	8
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	0	9	6	0	0	0	0	9	6
Computing	0	0	0	0	8	3	164	82	0	0	172	85
Engineering, Manufacturing and Construction	0	0	m	m	m	m	140	38	0	0	140	38
Engineering and engineering	0	0	0	0	m	m	93	16	0	0	93	16
Manufacturing and processing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Architecture and building	0	0	m	m	m	m	47	22	0	0	47	22
Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health and Welfare	0	0	1	0	17	6	0	0	184	133	202	139
Health	0	0	1	0	17	6	0	0	184	133	202	139
Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Personal Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transport Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Environmental protection	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Security Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not known or unspecified	0	0	0	0	82	54	0	0	0	0	82	54
Not known and unspecified	0	0	0	0	82	54	0	0	0	0	82	54

**1.22 ENROLMENT, NUMBER OF CLASSES AND STUDENTS-CLASS RATIO BY LEVEL, 2010**

Level	Enrolment	Class	Ratio
<b>Total</b>	<b>111920</b>	<b>5325</b>	<b>21.0</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>13078</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>18.6</b>
Pre-school/Kindergarten	13078	704	18.6
<b>Primary</b>	<b>44215</b>	<b>2311</b>	<b>19.1</b>
Year 1	6964	385	18.1
Year 2	6867	367	18.7
Year 3	7394	381	19.4
Year 4	7449	376	19.8
Year 5	8020	405	19.8
Year 6	7521	397	18.9
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>39844</b>	<b>1629</b>	<b>24.5</b>
Year 7	7357	315	23.4
Year 8	7547	314	24.0
Year 9	8927	368	24.3
PMV <sup>(2)</sup>	520	44	11.8
Secondary 4	7165	268	26.7
Secondary 5	8328	320	26.0
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>8880</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>20.4</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>5482</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>23.0</b>
Lower Sixth	2905	120	24.2
Upper Sixth	2577	118	21.8
<b>Vocational/Technical</b>	<b>3398</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>17.2</b>
Year 1	1772	98	18.1
Year 2	1405	84	16.7
Year 3	221	16	13.8
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>5903</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>24.1</b>
Year 1	2032	85	23.9
Year 2	1505	68	22.1
Year 3	1609	62	26.0
Year 4	757	30	25.2

**1.23 NUMBER OF TEACHERS, NUMBER OF CLASSES AND  
TEACHER-CLASS RATIO BY LEVEL, 2010**

Level	Teacher	Class	Ratio
<b>Total</b>	<b>10162</b>	<b>5325</b>	<b>1.9</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>0.9</b>
Pre-school/Kindergarten	666	704	0.9
<b>Primary</b>	<b>3896</b>	<b>2311</b>	<b>1.7</b>
Year 1 - 6	3896	2311	1.7
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>3854</b>	<b>1629</b>	<b>2.4</b>
Year 7 - 9 & Secondary 4 - 5	3854	1629	2.4
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>1054</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>2.4</b>
Sixth Form	521	238	2.2
Vocational/Technical	533	198	2.7
<b>Tertiary Education</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>2.8</b>
University	692	245	2.8



**1.24 ENROLMENT, NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND STUDENT-TEACHER RATIO BY LEVEL, 2010**

Level	Enrolment	Teacher	Ratio
<b>Total</b>	<b>111920</b>	<b>10162</b>	<b>11.0</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>13078</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>19.6</b>
Pre-school/Kindergarten	13078	666	19.6
<b>Primary</b>	<b>44215</b>	<b>3896</b>	<b>11.3</b>
Year 1 - 6	44215	3896	11.3
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>39844</b>	<b>3854</b>	<b>10.3</b>
Year 7 - 9 / Secondary 4 - 5	39844	3854	10.3
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>8880</b>	<b>1054</b>	<b>8.4</b>
Sixth Form	5482	521	10.5
Vocational/Technical	3398	533	6.4
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>5903</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>8.5</b>
Higher Institutions	5903	692	8.5

**1.25 ENROLMENT, NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND STUDENT-TEACHER RATIO  
BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2010**

Level	Enrolment	Teacher	Ratio
<b>Total</b>	<b>111920</b>	<b>10162</b>	<b>11.0</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>13078</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>19.6</b>
EDUCATION	3658	264	13.9
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	0	0	0
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	9420	402	23.4
<b>Primary</b>	<b>44215</b>	<b>3896</b>	<b>11.3</b>
EDUCATION	27184	2658	10.2
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	932	104	9.0
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	16099	1134	14.2
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>39844</b>	<b>3854</b>	<b>10.3</b>
EDUCATION	33088	3142	10.5
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	1220	222	5.5
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	5536	490	11.3
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>8880</b>	<b>1054</b>	<b>8.4</b>
EDUCATION	7142	924	7.7
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	298	60	5.0
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	341	14	24.4
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	46	17	2.7
PRIVATE	1053	39	27.0
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>5903</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>8.5</b>
EDUCATION	5291	636	8.3
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	530	47	11.3
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	82	9	9.1

**1.26 NUMBER OF TEACHERS, NUMBER OF CLASSES AND TEACHER-CLASS RATIO  
BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2010**

Level	Teacher	Class	Ratio
<b>Total</b>	<b>10162</b>	<b>5325</b>	<b>1.9</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>0.9</b>
EDUCATION	264	224	1.2
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	0	0	0
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	402	480	0.8
<b>Primary</b>	<b>3896</b>	<b>2311</b>	<b>1.7</b>
EDUCATION	2658	1498	1.8
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	104	45	2.3
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	1134	768	1.5
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>3854</b>	<b>1629</b>	<b>2.4</b>
EDUCATION	3142	1356	2.3
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	222	63	3.5
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	490	210	2.3
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>1054</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>2.4</b>
EDUCATION	924	324	2.9
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	60	19	
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	14	19	0.7
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	17	10	1.7
PRIVATE	39	64	0.6
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>2.8</b>
EDUCATION	636	225	2.8
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	47	16	2.9
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	9	4	2.3

**1.27 ENROLMENT, NUMBER OF CLASSES AND STUDENT-CLASS RATIO  
BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2010**

Level	Enrolment	Class	Ratio
<b>Total</b>	<b>111920</b>	<b>5325</b>	<b>21.0</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>13078</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>18.6</b>
EDUCATION	3658	224	16.3
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	0	0	0
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	9420	480	19.6
<b>Primary</b>	<b>44215</b>	<b>2311</b>	<b>19.1</b>
EDUCATION	27184	1498	18.1
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	932	45	20.7
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	16099	768	21.0
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>39844</b>	<b>1629</b>	<b>24.5</b>
EDUCATION	33088	1356	24.4
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	1220	63	19.4
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	5536	210	26.4
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>8880</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>20.4</b>
EDUCATION	7142	324	22.0
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	298	19	15.7
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	341	19	17.9
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	46	10	4.6
PRIVATE	1053	64	16.5
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>5903</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>24.1</b>
EDUCATION	5291	225	23.5
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	530	16	33.1
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	82	4	20.5

## **SECTION 2**

# **EDUCATION STATISTICS BY MINISTRY AND LEVEL**

---

## **SECTION 2.1**

# **EDUCATION STATISTICS ON MINISTRY OF EDUCATION**

---

## 2.1.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

District	Level						
	Pre-school	Primary	Secondary	Post Secondary		Tertiary	Total
				Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical		
<b>Total</b>	(1)	<b>119</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>162</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	(1)	62	20	3 <sup>(2)</sup>	5	3	93
TUTONG	(1)	30	4	(2)	0	0	34
BELAIT	(1)	16	5	(2)	2	0	23
TEMBURONG	(1)	11	1	0	0	0	12

## 2.1.2 TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

District	Level													
	Pre-school		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary		Total	
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical					
T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	
<b>Total</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>2658</b>	<b>1950</b>	<b>3142</b>	<b>2141</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>7624</b>	<b>5134</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	175	165	1682	1311	2198	1551	379	244	313	152	636	288	5383	3711
TUTONG	40	37	494	348	439	280	37	19	0	0	0	0	1010	684
BELAIT	35	33	330	241	403	255	45	24	150	68	0	0	963	621
TEMBURONG	14	13	152	50	102	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	118

## 2.1.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

District	Level													
	Pre-school		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary		Total	
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical					
T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	
<b>Total</b>	<b>3658</b>	<b>1760</b>	<b>27184</b>	<b>12997</b>	<b>33088</b>	<b>15675</b>	<b>4814</b>	<b>2842</b>	<b>2328</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>5291</b>	<b>3362</b>	<b>76363</b>	<b>37613</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	2586	1245	19106	9150	23869	11381	3753	2212	1578	680	5291	3362	56183	28030
TUTONG	469	235	3455	1704	4172	1978	345	224	0	0	0	0	8441	4141
BELAIT	484	220	3664	1678	4005	1831	716	406	750	297	0	0	9619	4432
TEMBURONG	119	60	959	465	1042	485	0	0	0	0	0	0	2120	1010

**Note :**

(1) Included in the total number of schools in the Primary level.

(2) Three (3) Government schools (One school in each districts) offered both Secondary and Post Secondary (Sixth Form) level which included in the total number of secondary schools level.

## 2.1.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2010

Level	CLS	Students		Teachers	
		T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>3627</b>	<b>76363</b>	<b>37613</b>	<b>7624</b>	<b>5134</b>
<b>Primary Education</b>	<b>1722</b>	<b>30842</b>	<b>14757</b>	<b>2922</b>	<b>2198</b>
<b>Pre-school</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>3658</b>	<b>1760</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>248</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>1498</b>	<b>27184</b>	<b>12997</b>	<b>2658</b>	<b>1950</b>
Year 1	236	3941	1930		
Year 2	238	4269	2070		
Year 3	242	4552	2196		
Year 4	248	4763	2263		
Year 5	263	4939	2320		
Year 6	271	4720	2218		
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>1356</b>	<b>33088</b>	<b>15675</b>	<b>3142</b>	<b>2141</b>
Year 7	259	5882	2756		
Year 8	258	6075	2902		
Year 9	308	7536	3413		
PMV	44	520	126		
Secondary 4	217	5897	2809		
Secondary 5	270	7178	3669		
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>7142</b>	<b>3819</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>507</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>4814</b>	<b>2842</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>287</b>
Lower Sixth	96	2544	1507		
Upper Sixth	95	2270	1335		
<b>Vocational/Technical</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>2328</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>220</b>
Year 1	68	1248	504		
Year 2	57	955	405		
Year 3	8	125	68		
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>5291</b>	<b>3362</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>288</b>
Year 1	77	1727	1092		
Year 2	61	1318	805		
Year 3	57	1489	950		
Year 4	30	757	515		



## 2.1.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

## 2.1.5.1 PRE-SCHOOL AND PRIMARY

District	Level																					Total		
	Pre-school			Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Year 5			Year 6					
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>3658</b>	<b>1760</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>3941</b>	<b>1930</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>4269</b>	<b>2070</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>4552</b>	<b>2196</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>4763</b>	<b>2263</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>4939</b>	<b>2320</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>4720</b>	<b>2218</b>	<b>1722</b>	<b>30842</b>	<b>14757</b>
<b>BRUNEI MUARA</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>2586</b>	<b>1245</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>2785</b>	<b>1380</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>2983</b>	<b>1465</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>3208</b>	<b>1560</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>3368</b>	<b>1596</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>3465</b>	<b>1610</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>3297</b>	<b>1539</b>	<b>1159</b>	<b>21692</b>	<b>10395</b>
BRUNEI I	24	407	218	23	464	233	24	460	233	26	544	272	25	508	223	27	547	249	27	543	248	176	3473	1676
BRUNEI IIA	28	635	308	27	616	299	26	670	335	26	709	338	28	752	348	29	803	381	31	696	359	195	4881	2368
BRUNEI IIB	25	482	218	25	491	247	25	517	257	23	569	264	25	601	289	26	594	278	29	599	260	178	3853	1813
BRUNEI III	31	596	286	28	699	346	29	754	368	30	810	412	31	893	452	33	897	417	35	833	394	217	5482	2675
BRUNEI IV	42	466	215	59	515	255	54	582	272	59	576	274	56	614	284	61	624	285	62	626	278	393	4003	1863
<b>TUTONG</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>3924</b>	<b>1939</b>
TUTONG I	21	297	157	19	315	143	25	361	174	23	380	182	25	398	189	28	393	185	24	357	187	165	2501	1217
TUTONG II	15	172	78	15	185	92	15	195	100	15	207	106	15	193	101	17	253	138	16	218	107	108	1423	722
<b>BELAIT</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>4148</b>	<b>1898</b>
<b>TEMBURONG</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>1078</b>	<b>525</b>

## 2.1.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

## 2.1.5.2 SECONDARY

District	Level																		Total		
	Year 7			Year 8			Year 9			PMV			Secondary 4			Secondary 5					
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>5882</b>	<b>2756</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>6075</b>	<b>2902</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>7536</b>	<b>3413</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>5897</b>	<b>2809</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>7178</b>	<b>3669</b>	<b>1356</b>	<b>33088</b>	<b>15675</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	183	4233	2032	180	4432	2138	208	5271	2401	27	390	87	158	4471	2101	184	5072	2622	<b>940</b>	<b>23869</b>	<b>11381</b>
TUTONG	35	741	348	36	731	347	49	1087	474	8	54	20	27	583	295	40	976	494	<b>195</b>	<b>4172</b>	<b>1978</b>
BELAIT	35	734	306	37	719	321	44	899	402	7	56	18	28	705	353	38	892	431	<b>189</b>	<b>4005</b>	<b>1831</b>
TEMBURONG	6	174	70	5	193	96	7	279	136	2	20	1	4	138	60	8	238	122	<b>32</b>	<b>1042</b>	<b>485</b>

## 2.1.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

## 2.1.5.3 POST SECONDARY

District	Sixth Form						Vocational									Technical									Total		
	Lower Sixth			Upper Sixth			Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 1			Year 2			Year 3					
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>2544</b>	<b>1507</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>2270</b>	<b>1335</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1020</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>7142</b>	<b>3819</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	76	1959	1168	76	1794	1044	7	97	21	16	215	71	0	0	0	37	678	292	24	463	228	8	125	68	<b>244</b>	<b>5331</b>	<b>2892</b>
TUTONG	8	199	125	8	146	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>16</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>224</b>
BELAIT	12	386	214	11	330	192	8	131	41	9	134	58	0	0	0	16	342	150	8	143	48	0	0	0	<b>64</b>	<b>1466</b>	<b>703</b>
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

## 2.1.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

## 2.1.5.4 TERTIARY

District	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>1727</b>	<b>1092</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>1318</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1489</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>5291</b>	<b>3362</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	77	1727	1092	61	1318	805	57	1489	950	30	757	515	225	5291	3362
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Higher Institutions</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>1727</b>	<b>1092</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>1318</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1489</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>5291</b>	<b>3362</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	77	1727	1092	61	1318	805	57	1489	950	30	757	515	225	5291	3362
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## 2.1.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS STUDENTS, 2010

## 2.1.6.1 PRE-SCHOOL AND PRIMARY

Level	CLS	New Students		Repeater Students		Total	
		T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>1722</b>	<b>30800</b>	<b>14748</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>30842</b>	<b>14757</b>
Normal	1722	29860	14459	31	6	29891	14465
Special Education	2	940	289	11	3	951	292
<b>Pre-School</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>3655</b>	<b>1760</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3658</b>	<b>1760</b>
Normal	224	3617	1749	3	0	3620	1749
Special Education	0	38	11	0	0	38	11
<b>Year 1</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>3933</b>	<b>1929</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3941</b>	<b>1930</b>
Normal	236	3873	1909	4	0	3877	1909
Special Education	0	60	20	4	1	64	21
<b>Year 2</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>4263</b>	<b>2068</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4269</b>	<b>2070</b>
Normal	238	4125	2020	4	1	4129	2021
Special Education	0	138	48	2	1	140	49
<b>Year 3</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>4548</b>	<b>2196</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4552</b>	<b>2196</b>
Normal	242	4365	2141	3	0	4368	2141
Special Education	0	183	55	1	0	184	55
<b>Year 4</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>4759</b>	<b>2262</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4763</b>	<b>2263</b>
Normal	248	4573	2207	3	0	4576	2207
Special Education	0	186	55	1	1	187	56
<b>Year 5</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>4926</b>	<b>2316</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4939</b>	<b>2320</b>
Normal	261	4752	2263	10	4	4762	2267
Special Education	2	174	53	3	0	177	53
<b>Year 6</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>4716</b>	<b>2217</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4720</b>	<b>2218</b>
Normal	271	4555	2170	4	1	4559	2171
Special Education	0	161	47	0	0	161	47

**2.1.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS STUDENTS, 2010****2.1.6.2 SECONDARY**

Level	CLS	New Students		Repeaters		Total	
		T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>1356</b>	<b>30276</b>	<b>14572</b>	<b>2812</b>	<b>1103</b>	<b>33088</b>	<b>15675</b>
<b>Year 7</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>5814</b>	<b>2737</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5882</b>	<b>2756</b>
Normal	210	5086	2518	60	18	5146	2536
PMV	36	698	209	8	1	706	210
Pre Vocational	13	30	10	0	0	30	10
<b>Year 8</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>5977</b>	<b>2873</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>6075</b>	<b>2902</b>
Normal	212	5366	2690	89	28	5455	2718
PMV	34	574	169	9	1	583	170
Pre Vocational	12	37	14	0	0	37	14
<b>Year 9</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>7216</b>	<b>3303</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>7536</b>	<b>3413</b>
General Programme (2 Yrs -Science Stream)	26	643	384	0	0	643	384
General Programme (3 Yrs -Science Stream)	49	1109	649	0	0	1109	649
General Programme (3 Yrs - Sastera Stream)	90	2428	1171	55	24	2483	1195
Applied Programme	88	2045	830	234	83	2279	913
Special Applied Programme	46	974	265	31	3	1005	268
Special Education Needs Programme	9	17	4	0	0	17	4
<b>PMV</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>126</b>
Stage 1	23	309	78	0	0	309	78
Stage 2	21	210	48	1	0	211	48
<b>Secondary 4</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>5567</b>	<b>2726</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>5897</b>	<b>2809</b>
Science	52	1252	738	1	0	1253	738
Technical	12	335	122	10	4	345	126
Arts/Sastera	142	3876	1842	319	79	4195	1921
Pre Vocational	11	104	24	0	0	104	24
<b>Secondary 5</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>5183</b>	<b>2807</b>	<b>1995</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>7178</b>	<b>3669</b>
Science	68	1602	977	82	35	1684	1012
Technical	15	388	193	58	19	446	212
Arts/Sastera	178	3163	1634	1855	808	5018	2442
Pre Vocational	9	30	3	0	0	30	3

## 2.1.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS STUDENTS, 2010

## 2.1.6.3 POST SECONDARY

Level	CLS	New Students		Repeaters Students		Total	
		T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>6870</b>	<b>3713</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>7142</b>	<b>3819</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>4642</b>	<b>2763</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>4814</b>	<b>2842</b>
<b>Lower Sixth</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>2495</b>	<b>1485</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2544</b>	<b>1507</b>
Science	43	1142	649	10	6	1152	655
Arts/Sastera	53	1353	836	39	16	1392	852
<b>Upper Sixth</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>2147</b>	<b>1278</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>2270</b>	<b>1335</b>
Science	45	1031	563	31	14	1062	577
Arts/Sastera	50	1116	715	92	43	1208	758
<b>Vocational</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>191</b>
Year 1	15	228	62	0	0	228	62
Year 2	25	335	128	14	1	349	129
Year 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Technical</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>1665</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1751</b>	<b>786</b>
Year 1	53	976	429	44	13	1020	442
Year 2	32	565	263	41	13	606	276
Year 3	8	124	68	1	0	125	68

## 2.1.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS STUDENTS, 2010

## 2.1.6.4 TERTIARY

Level	CLS	New Students		Repeaters Students		Total	
		T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>5061</b>	<b>3249</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>5291</b>	<b>3362</b>
Year 1	77	1661	1057	66	35	1727	1092
Year 2	61	1233	766	85	39	1318	805
Year 3	57	1410	911	79	39	1489	950
Year 4	30	757	515	0	0	757	515
<b>ITB</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1225</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>1452</b>	<b>745</b>
Year 1	21	498	255	66	35	564	290
Year 2	22	425	237	84	38	509	275
Year 3	12	302	142	77	38	379	180
Year 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>UBD</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>3361</b>	<b>2328</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3361</b>	<b>2328</b>
Year 1	41	1028	705	0	0	1028	705
Year 2	22	655	444	0	0	655	444
Year 3	35	998	709	0	0	998	709
Year 4	24	680	470	0	0	680	470
<b>UNISSA</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>289</b>
Year 1	15	135	97	0	0	135	97
Year 2	17	153	85	1	1	154	86
Year 3	10	110	60	2	1	112	61
Year 4	6	77	45	0	0	77	45



## 2.1.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.1.7.1 PRE-SCHOOL AND PRIMARY

Level	Sex	Age (in Year)								Total
		≤ 6	6	7	8	9	10	11	≥ 12	
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>3299</b>	<b>3841</b>	<b>4155</b>	<b>4699</b>	<b>4994</b>	<b>4828</b>	<b>4012</b>	<b>1014</b>	<b>30842</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>1605</b>	<b>1878</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2260</b>	<b>2424</b>	<b>2279</b>	<b>1870</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>14757</b>
Pre-school	T	3017	616	16	5	1	1	1	1	<b>3658</b>
	F	1461	290	5	2	0	1	0	1	<b>1760</b>
Primary	T	282	3225	4139	4694	4993	4827	4011	1013	<b>27184</b>
	F	144	1588	2011	2258	2424	2278	1870	424	<b>12997</b>
Year 1	T	264	2811	806	51	5	3	0	1	<b>3941</b>
	F	137	1370	394	25	2	2	0	0	<b>1930</b>
Year 2	T	18	410	2849	934	46	10	2	0	<b>4269</b>
	F	7	216	1368	459	15	4	1	0	<b>2070</b>
Year 3	T	0	4	478	3179	818	62	10	1	<b>4552</b>
	F	0	2	245	1522	396	25	6	0	<b>2196</b>
Year 4	T	0	0	6	522	3466	706	50	13	<b>4763</b>
	F	0	0	4	249	1666	318	21	5	<b>2263</b>
Year 5	T	0	0	0	8	630	3403	796	102	<b>4939</b>
	F	0	0	0	3	327	1611	341	38	<b>2320</b>
Year 6	T	0	0	0	0	28	643	3153	896	<b>4720</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	18	318	1501	381	<b>2218</b>

## 2.1.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.1.7.2 SECONDARY

Level	Sex	Age (in Year)								Total
		≤ 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>1292</b>	<b>4847</b>	<b>5397</b>	<b>5748</b>	<b>6004</b>	<b>5141</b>	<b>3029</b>	<b>1630</b>	<b>33088</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>2337</b>	<b>2639</b>	<b>2867</b>	<b>2932</b>	<b>2388</b>	<b>1270</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>15675</b>
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>T</b>	1292	4847	5397	5748	6004	5141	3029	1630	<b>33088</b>
	<b>F</b>	684	2337	2639	2867	2932	2388	1270	552	<b>15675</b>
Year 7	T	1211	3573	872	146	52	20	4	4	<b>5882</b>
	F	638	1690	357	52	12	4	1	2	<b>2756</b>
Year 8	T	74	1229	3423	1081	194	53	17	4	<b>6075</b>
	F	40	615	1688	484	50	19	4	2	<b>2902</b>
Year 9	T	7	42	1017	3378	2073	658	243	118	<b>7536</b>
	F	6	29	547	1672	854	210	64	31	<b>3413</b>
PMV	T	0	3	6	1	31	176	178	125	<b>520</b>
	F	0	3	6	1	10	42	39	25	<b>126</b>
Secondary 4	T	0	0	76	1076	2662	1324	521	238	<b>5897</b>
	F	0	0	46	620	1389	523	167	64	<b>2809</b>
Secondary 5	T	0	0	3	66	992	2910	2066	1141	<b>7178</b>
	F	0	0	1	38	617	1590	995	428	<b>3669</b>

## 2.1.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.1.7.3 POST SECONDARY

Level	Sex	Age (in Year)								Total
		< 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>1035</b>	<b>2151</b>	<b>2181</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>7142</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>1295</b>	<b>1141</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>3819</b>
Year 1	T	5	91	888	1306	674	290	212	306	<b>3772</b>
	F	4	60	539	749	331	125	83	111	<b>2002</b>
Year 2	T	0	4	147	845	1505	201	187	356	<b>3245</b>
	F	0	1	87	546	809	83	94	129	<b>1749</b>
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	2	12	28	83	<b>125</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	1	8	17	42	<b>68</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>1012</b>	<b>1953</b>	<b>1750</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4814</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>1211</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2842</b>
Lower Sixth	T	5	90	871	1166	392	0	0	0	<b>2524</b>
	F	4	59	533	689	213	0	0	0	<b>1498</b>
Upper Sixth	T	0	4	141	787	1358	0	0	0	<b>2290</b>
	F	0	1	87	522	734	0	0	0	<b>1344</b>
<b>Vocational</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>577</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>191</b>
Year 1	T	0	0	1	4	34	55	49	85	228
	F	0	0	0	1	9	15	13	24	62
Year 2	T	0	0	6	39	65	71	60	108	349
	F	0	0	0	14	22	20	26	47	129
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Technical</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>1751</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>786</b>
Year 1	T	0	1	16	136	248	235	163	221	1020
	F	0	1	6	59	109	110	70	87	442
Year 2	T	0	0	0	19	82	130	127	248	606
	F	0	0	0	10	53	63	68	82	276
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	2	12	28	83	125
	F	0	0	0	0	1	8	17	42	68

## 2.1.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.1.7.4 TERTIARY

Level	Sex	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40	Age unknown	Total
		<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>1012</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>125</b>	
	<b>F</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>3362</b>
Year 1	T	43	278	440	209	117	83	77	69	52	25	21	23	28	96	53	21	92	1727
	F	31	184	271	125	71	42	50	49	39	17	12	15	18	63	36	10	59	1092
Year 2	T	9	27	235	318	257	152	75	62	48	22	10	13	10	42	19	7	12	1318
	F	8	22	154	214	146	85	38	28	33	12	4	8	6	24	12	6	5	805
Year 3	T	0	3	30	245	460	302	160	77	25	19	16	19	16	67	30	16	4	1489
	F	0	3	23	183	298	190	97	37	9	5	8	14	12	41	16	11	3	950
Year 4	T	0	0	0	32	178	249	146	78	13	8	2	2	3	14	23	6	3	757
	F	0	0	0	25	125	176	99	50	8	5	2	0	2	7	10	3	3	515
<b>ITB</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1452</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>745</b>
Year 1	T	2	52	208	117	67	45	29	20	7	1	1	1	0	14	0	0	0	564
	F	1	29	116	57	37	17	10	12	4	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	290
Year 2	T	0	6	41	63	133	98	63	44	29	7	7	2	1	8	6	1	0	509
	F	0	5	29	42	67	56	32	19	15	2	2	0	1	3	2	0	0	275
Year 3	T	0	0	0	25	114	88	58	44	14	14	7	0	1	8	3	3	0	379
	F	0	0	0	19	59	46	27	15	4	4	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	180
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>UBD</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>3361</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>2328</b>
Year 1	T	41	222	220	65	40	36	40	25	25	17	19	20	26	76	46	18	92	1028
	F	30	151	149	45	26	23	34	18	17	12	12	13	18	55	33	10	59	705
Year 2	T	9	19	191	233	84	27	8	11	9	7	0	8	5	20	10	2	12	655
	F	8	17	123	159	54	15	5	7	9	4	0	7	4	16	9	2	5	444
Year 3	T	0	3	30	219	320	169	74	29	9	5	9	17	14	58	25	13	4	998
	F	0	3	23	163	225	117	55	21	4	1	8	13	11	38	15	9	3	709
Year 4	T	0	0	0	32	176	234	114	55	12	6	2	2	3	14	21	6	3	680
	F	0	0	0	25	124	168	78	37	8	3	2	0	2	7	10	3	3	470
<b>UNISSA</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>478</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>289</b>
Year 1	T	0	4	12	27	10	2	8	24	20	7	1	2	2	6	7	3	0	135
	F	0	4	6	23	8	2	6	19	18	5	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	97
Year 2	T	0	2	3	22	40	27	4	7	10	8	3	3	4	14	3	4	0	154
	F	0	0	2	13	25	14	1	2	9	6	2	1	1	5	1	4	0	86
Year 3	T	0	0	0	1	26	45	28	4	2	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	112
	F	0	0	0	1	14	27	15	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	61
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	2	15	32	23	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	77
	F	0	0	0	0	1	8	21	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45

## 2.1.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.1.8.1 PRE-SCHOOL AND PRIMARY

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>28039</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>1063</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>29646</b>	<b>1196</b>	<b>30842</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>13413</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>14185</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>14757</b>
<b>Pre-school</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>3315</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3490</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>3658</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>1606</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1684</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1760</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>24724</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>26156</b>	<b>1028</b>	<b>27184</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>11807</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>12501</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>12997</b>
Year 1	T	3608	82	134	33	33	10	17	24	3792	149	3941
	F	1757	40	69	19	17	4	11	13	1854	76	1930
Year 2	T	3874	85	150	41	28	15	40	36	4092	177	4269
	F	1877	40	73	23	17	3	22	15	1989	81	2070
Year 3	T	4148	86	151	52	34	20	36	25	4369	183	4552
	F	2001	43	74	27	16	6	17	12	2108	88	2196
Year 4	T	4342	77	154	32	55	28	36	39	4587	176	4763
	F	2066	40	60	17	29	12	16	23	2171	92	2263
Year 5	T	4506	63	182	37	55	24	34	38	4777	162	4939
	F	2115	23	88	19	25	11	18	21	2246	74	2320
Year 6	T	4246	64	183	52	68	34	42	31	4539	181	4720
	F	1991	28	95	26	27	16	20	15	2133	85	2218

## 2.1.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.1.8.2 SECONDARY

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
<b>Total</b>	T	<b>29431</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>1201</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>1024</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>31907</b>	<b>1181</b>	<b>33088</b>
	F	<b>13916</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>15117</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>15675</b>
<b>Secondary</b>	T	<b>29431</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>1201</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>1024</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>31907</b>	<b>1181</b>	<b>33088</b>
	F	<b>13916</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>15117</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>15675</b>
Year 7	T	5251	74	204	40	161	80	44	28	5660	222	5882
	F	2469	31	86	20	74	34	22	20	2651	105	2756
Year 8	T	5329	83	251	46	196	85	43	42	5819	256	6075
	F	2523	36	126	22	103	41	28	23	2780	122	2902
Year 9	T	6723	86	255	46	222	98	71	35	7271	265	7536
	F	3054	43	107	15	109	36	38	11	3308	105	3413
PMV	T	474	9	25	4	1	3	3	1	503	17	520
	F	116	0	6	0	0	1	2	1	124	2	126
Secondary 4	T	5218	79	218	29	208	73	40	32	5684	213	5897
	F	2482	31	111	15	89	43	22	16	2704	105	2809
Secondary 5	MF	6436	83	248	37	236	60	50	28	6970	208	7178
	F	3272	43	127	22	129	37	22	17	3550	119	3669

## 2.1.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.1.8.3 POST SECONDARY

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>5902</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>6791</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>7142</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>3171</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3632</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>3819</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>3859</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>4479</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>4814</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>2310</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2656</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>2842</b>
Lower Sixth	T	2016	27	84	12	225	126	17	17	2342	182	2524
	F	1215	15	51	10	123	63	9	12	1398	100	1498
Upper Sixth	T	1843	19	70	15	209	108	15	11	2137	153	2290
	F	1095	13	42	11	113	54	8	8	1258	86	1344
<b>Vocational</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>577</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>191</b>
Year 1	T	188	1	22	1	6	5	5	0	221	7	228
	F	55	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	62	0	62
Year 2	T	284	2	37	3	12	2	8	1	341	8	349
	F	105	1	17	0	2	0	4	0	128	1	129
<b>Technical</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>1571</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1750</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1751</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>786</b>
Year 1	T	909	0	32	0	35	1	43	0	1019	1	1020
	F	384	0	18	0	18	0	22	0	442	0	442
Year 2	T	545	0	17	0	30	0	14	0	606	0	606
	F	253	0	10	0	11	0	2	0	276	0	276
Year 3	T	117	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	124	0	124
	F	64	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	67	0	67

## 2.1.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.1.8.4 TERTIARY

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other		Chinese		Others		C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC			
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>4387</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>5076</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>5291</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>2859</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>3265</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>3362</b>
Year 1	T	1439	11	47	0	146	16	9	59	1641	86	1727
	F	950	3	28	0	75	9	5	22	1058	34	1092
Year 2	T	1071	15	47	3	114	34	13	21	1245	73	1318
	F	679	5	32	2	57	13	9	8	777	28	805
Year 3	T	1244	2	72	1	124	29	4	13	1444	45	1489
	F	803	2	49	1	71	15	3	6	926	24	950
Year 4	T	633	1	39	0	67	6	7	4	746	11	757
	F	427	1	33	0	38	6	6	4	504	11	515
<b>ITB</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>1202</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1410</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1452</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>745</b>
Year 1	T	481	0	33	0	50	0	0	0	564	0	564
	F	250	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	290	0	290
Year 2	T	409	3	30	1	44	20	1	1	484	25	509
	F	229	1	20	0	20	5	0	0	269	6	275
Year 3	T	312	0	20	0	30	15	0	2	362	17	379
	F	153	0	10	0	10	5	0	2	173	7	180
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>UBD</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>2753</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>3233</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>3361</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>1951</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2256</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>2328</b>
Year 1	T	843	4	14	0	96	16	9	46	962	66	1028
	F	606	2	8	0	55	9	5	20	674	31	705
Year 2	T	530	3	17	2	69	14	12	8	628	27	655
	F	372	2	12	2	36	8	9	3	429	15	444
Year 3	T	823	1	52	1	94	14	4	9	973	25	998
	F	590	1	39	1	61	10	3	4	693	16	709
Year 4	T	557	1	39	0	67	6	7	3	670	10	680
	F	383	1	33	0	38	6	6	3	460	10	470
<b>UNISSA</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>478</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>289</b>
Year 1	T	115	7	0	0	0	0	0	13	115	20	135
	F	94	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	94	3	97
Year 2	T	132	9	0	0	1	0	0	12	133	21	154
	F	78	2	0	0	1	0	0	5	79	7	86
Year 3	T	109	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	109	3	112
	F	60	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	61
Year 4	T	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	76	1	77
	F	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	1	45



**2.1.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF POST SECONDARY EDUCATION  
(VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL) BY PROGRAMME, 2010**

Category	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>1248</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>2328</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>1178</b>	<b>433</b>
<b>Vocational</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>80</b>
BDTVEC National Diploma (ND)	60	25	147	78	24	14
BDTVEC Pre-National Diploma (PND)	52	21	52	21	57	21
National Trade Certificate 2 (NTC2)	116	16	160	22	88	11
National Trade Certificate 3 (NTC3)	0	0	178	39	124	20
National Vocational Certificate (NVC)	0	0	40	31	17	14
<b>Technical</b>	<b>1020</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>1751</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>353</b>
BDTVEC National Diploma (ND)	510	238	1241	582	208	56
BDTVEC Pre-National Diploma (PND)	393	184	393	184	543	236
National Trade Certificate 2 (NTC2)	56	8	56	8	93	52
National Trade Certificate 3 (NTC3)	61	12	61	12	10	3
Apprenticeship Training Programme	0	0	0	0	12	6
National Vocational Certificate (NVC)	0	0	0	0	2	0

**2.1.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2010**

Field of Education	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>1727</b>	<b>1092</b>	<b>5291</b>	<b>3362</b>	<b>1497</b>	<b>937</b>
<b>Doctor of Philosophy</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Teacher Training	2	0	5	3	0	0
Humanities	10	3	15	5	1	0
Social and Behavioural Sciences	2	0	5	0	0	0
Business and Administration	2	0	3	1	0	0
Life Science	0	0	0	0	1	0
Physical Sciences	1	0	1	0	0	0
<b>Master</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>47</b>
Teacher Training	79	55	79	55	13	8
Education Science	24	18	25	19	9	7
Humanities	132	102	177	132	9	8
Social and Behavioural Sciences	11	8	13	9	1	0
Business and Administration	49	30	53	33	31	23
Physical Sciences	0	0	0	0	3	1
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	1	1	1	1	0	0
Architecture and Building	2	0	7	3	m	m
Health	9	7	9	7	1	0
<b>First Degree</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>3163</b>	<b>2103</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>488</b>
Teacher Training	13	5	505	341	286	202
Education Science	0	0	202	152	107	80
Humanities	296	213	968	634	139	83
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	15	6	13	7
Business and Administration	166	118	517	353	66	46
Law	0	0	19	12	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0	30	21	14	10
Physical Science	161	99	299	186	11	7
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	42	26	9	6
Computing	16	7	59	41	8	3
Engineering and engineering trades	43	18	90	44	m	m
Architecture and building	13	7	26	14	m	m
Health	38	27	120	80	17	6
Not known or specified	18	7	271	193	49	38
<b>Higher National Diploma</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>1253</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>174</b>
Business and Administration	115	83	293	206	80	54
Computing	178	84	474	236	164	82
Engineering and engineering trades	124	52	335	118	93	16
Architecture and building	44	21	151	72	47	22
<b>Diploma/Certificate</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>228</b>
Teacher Training	139	94	204	140	141	95
Law	0	0	12	5	0	0
Health	39	33	266	214	184	133

**2.1.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2010**
**2.1.10.1 INSTITUT TEKNOLOGI BRUNEI (ITB)**

Field of Education	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>1452</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Master</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	m	m
<b>Architecture and Building</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	m	m
M.Eng in Civil Engineering	2	0	3	0	m	m
M.Eng in Environmental & Civil Engineering	0	0	4	3	m	m
<b>First Degree</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>110</b>	m	m
<b>Business and Administration</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>21</b>	m	m
B.Eng (Hons) in Business	17	13	28	21	m	m
<b>Computing</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>25</b>	m	m
B.Eng (Hons) in Internet	16	7	35	25	m	m
<b>Physical Sciences</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	m	m
B.Eng (Hons) in Petroleum Engineering	12	5	13	6	m	m
<b>Engineering and engineering trades</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>44</b>	m	m
B.Eng in Chemical Engineering	12	4	13	5	m	m
B.Eng in Electrical & Communications Engineering	14	5	28	10	m	m
B.Eng in Mechanical Engineering	17	9	49	29	m	m
<b>Architecture and Building</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>14</b>	m	m
B.Eng in Civil Engineering	13	7	26	14	m	m
<b>Higher National Diploma (HND)</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>1253</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Business and Administration</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>54</b>
HND in Business (Accounting)	16	11	60	44	25	18
HND in Business (Banking)	30	25	70	55	12	8
HND in Business (Management)	48	34	105	70	29	18
HND in Business Marketing	21	13	58	37	14	10
<b>Computing</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>82</b>
HND in Computing	40	21	120	67	35	17
HND in Communication and Computer System Engineering	40	12	106	36	34	11
HND in Information Systems	37	24	98	63	40	27
HND in Internet & Multimedia Development	41	21	113	59	30	17
HND in Network Engineering	20	6	37	11	25	10
<b>Engineering and engineering trades</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>16</b>
HND in Construction Engineering Management	20	10	57	32	16	6
HND in Electrical Power and Control Engineering	42	17	107	30	32	3
HND in Mechanical Engineering	62	25	171	56	45	7
<b>Architecture and Building</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>22</b>
HND in Civil Engineering	44	21	151	72	47	22

**2.1.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2010**

**2.1.10.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)**

Field of Education	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>1028</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>3361</b>	<b>2328</b>	<b>1113</b>	<b>763</b>
<b>Degree of Doctor of Philosophy</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Ph.D. in Educational Management	0	0	1	1	0	0
Ph.D. in Education	2	0	4	2	0	0
<b>Humanities</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Ph.D. in Linguistik	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ph.D. in Malay Language & Linguistik	2	2	3	2	0	0
<b>Social and Behavioural Sciences</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Ph.D. in Economics	2	0	5	0	0	0
<b>Business and Administration</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Ph.D. in Business Administration	2	0	3	1	0	0
<b>Life Science</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Ph.D. in Biological Science	0	0	0	0	1	0
<b>Physical Science</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Ph.D. in Physics	1	0	1	0	0	0
<b>Master</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>
Master in Teaching	60	38	60	38	0	0
M.Ed in Educational Management	3	3	3	3	6	3
M.Ed in Language Education by Coursework and Dissertation	0	0	0	0	0	0
M.Ed in Language Education by Coursework and Project	5	4	5	4	2	2
M.Ed in Special Education	2	2	2	2	2	2
Sarjana Pendidikan Dalam Pengajian Islam	9	8	9	8	3	1
<b>Education Science</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>
M.Ed in Science Education	6	4	6	4	4	3
M.Ed in Science Education by Coursework and Dissertation	0	0	0	0	0	0
M.Ed in Social Science Education	4	4	4	4	0	0
M.Ed in Mathematics Education by Coursework and Dissertation	14	10	15	11	4	3
M.Ed in Mathematics Education by Coursework and Project	0	0	0	0	1	1

**2.1.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2010**

<b>Master (Continuation)</b>						
<b>Humanities</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>
M.A in English Language and Linguistics by Research	1	1	1	1	0	0
M.A in English Language and Linguistics by Coursework and Dissertation	0	0	0	0	0	0
M.A in History by Coursework	7	6	7	6	5	4
M.A in Geography by Research	0	0	0	0	1	1
M.A in Malay Language and Linguistics by Coursework	37	30	37	30	1	1
M.A in Malay Literature by Coursework	15	13	15	13	0	0
M.A in Malay Literature by Research	2	2	2	2	1	1
M.A in Sociology by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sarjana Sastera Bahasa Melayu & Linguistik Secara Kerja Kursus & Dissertasi	1	0	11	8	0	0
Sarjana Sastera Dalam Bahasa Melayu & Linguistik Secara Penyelidikan	2	1	3	2	0	0
Sarjana Sastera Dalam Kesusasteraan Secara Penyelidikan	2	2	8	7	0	0
Sarjana Syariah secara Kerja Kursus & Dissertasi	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sarjana Usuluddin secara Kerja Kursus & Dissertasi	0	0	0	0	1	1
Sarjana Bahasa Arab secara Kerja Kursus & Dissertasi	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Social and Behavioural Sciences</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Master of Economics by Coursework	9	6	10	7	1	0
M.A in Anthropology by Research	2	2	3	2	0	0
<b>Business and Administration</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>23</b>
Master of Business Administration MBA (By Coursework)	26	15	29	17	8	6
Master of Environment Management MEM (By Coursework)	10	6	11	7	3	3
Master of Public Policy MPP (By Coursework)	8	5	8	5	11	7
Master of Finance and Islamic Bank	0	0	0	0	9	7
<b>Physical Science</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
Master of Geoscience Petroleum	0	0	0	0	3	1
<b>Mathematics and Statistics</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Master of Mathematics	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Health</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Master of Public Health by Coursework	4	4	4	4	1	0
M.Sc. in Primary Health Care (By Coursework)	5	3	5	3	0	0
<b>First Degree</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>2616</b>	<b>1780</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>488</b>
<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>202</b>
B.A. Education	0	0	125	90	0	0
B.A. Primary Education	0	0	66	56	25	19
B.A. Secondary Education	0	0	0	0	42	33
B.Ed. Primary Education	0	0	0	0	94	67
B.Ed. Primary Education (Pendidikan Jasmani)	0	0	15	6	0	0
B.Ed. Primary Education (Pendidikan Seni Lukis)	0	0	8	8	0	0
B.Ed. Primary Education (Special Education)	0	0	10	6	0	0
B.Ed. Primary Education (TESL)	0	0	56	43	0	0
B.Sc. Physical Education and Sport	12	4	12	4	0	0
Sarjana Muda Pendidikan	1	1	112	63	46	29
Sarjana Muda Sastera Pendidikan	0	0	62	43	0	0
Sarjana Muda Sastera Pendidikan (Menengah)	0	0	0	0	79	54
Sarjana Muda Sastera Pendidikan (Pengajian Islam)	0	0	39	22	0	0

**2.1.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2010**

<b>First Degree (Continuation)</b>						
<b>Education Science</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>80</b>
B.Ed. (General Science)	0	0	43	31	33	25
B.Ed. Primary Education (Sciences and Mathematics)	0	0	17	15	0	0
B.Sc. Education	0	0	142	106	74	55
<b>Humanities</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>83</b>
Bachelor of Arts	256	181	563	383	0	0
Bachelor of Arts (Major Brunei Studies)	0	0	133	93	32	19
Sarjana Muda Syariah	0	0	0	0	51	26
Sarjana Muda Usuluddin	0	0	0	0	39	29
Sarjana Muda Bahasa Arab	0	0	0	0	17	9
<b>Social and Behavioural Sciences</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>
Bachelor of Economics	0	0	15	6	13	7
<b>Business and Administration</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>46</b>
Bachelor of Arts (Public Policy and Administration)	0	0	57	34	16	10
Bachelor of Business Administration	0	0	63	42	22	13
Bachelor of Arts (Accounting and Finance)	0	0	73	55	28	23
Bachelor of Business	133	93	232	158	0	0
<b>Life Sciences</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
Bachelor of Science (Biological Science)	0	0	26	18	14	10
Bachelor of Science (BioTechnology)	0	0	4	3	0	0
<b>Physical Science</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
Bachelor of Science (Chemistry)	0	0	27	18	9	5
Bachelor of Science (Applied Physics)	0	0	10	2	2	2
Bachelor of Science (Geology and Petroleum Geology)	0	0	14	9	0	0
Bachelor of Science	149	94	234	150	0	0
Bachelor of Engineering in Electrical Engineering	0	0	1	1	0	0
<b>Mathematics and Statistics</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>
Bachelor of Science (Mathematics)	0	0	42	26	9	6
<b>Computing</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
Bachelor of Science (Computer Science)	0	0	24	16	8	3
<b>Health</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>
Bachelor of Science (Health Science/Medicine)	0	0	18	11	0	0
Bachelor of Science (Biomedical Sciences)	0	0	11	9	0	0
Bachelor of Health Science	38	27	91	60	17	6
<b>Not known or specified</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>38</b>
B.A. Programme	0	0	253	186	49	38
Non-Graduating Program	18	7	18	7	0	0
<b>Diploma/Certificate</b>			<b>178</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>325</b>
					<b>228</b>	

**2.1.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2010**

<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>95</b>
Post Graduate Diploma Counselling	0	0	0	0	8	5
Post Graduate Certificate of Education (Secondary)	0	0	0	0	8	6
Post Graduate Certificate of Education (Technical)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sijil Pendidikan Lulusan Ijazah (Menengah)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sijil Pendidikan Lulusan Ijazah (Menengah Ugama)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sijil Pendidikan Lulusan Ijazah (Bahasa Arab sebagai bahasa	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma in Primary Education	0	0	46	35	70	48
Diploma in Education (in-service)	34	22	34	22	0	0
Diploma in Physical Education	0	0	19	11	18	9
Diploma in Technical Education	33	25	33	25	9	8
Certificate in Counselling	0	0	0	0	0	0
Certificate in Early Childhood of Education	0	0	0	0	7	6
Certificate in Special Education	0	0	0	0	9	6
Certificate in Technical Education	0	0	0	0	12	7
University Bridging Programme	72	47	72	47	0	0
<b>Health</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>133</b>
Advanced Diploma in Midwifery 18 months	0	0	4	4	0	0
Diploma in Nursing	0	0	151	116	83	62
Diploma in Nursing (Accident and Emergency)	0	0	0	0	5	1
Diploma in Nursing (Community Health)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma in Nursing (Critical Care)	0	0	0	0	7	5
Diploma in Nursing (Mental Health)	0	0	0	0	1	1
Diploma in Nursing (Midwifery and Community Health Nursing)	0	0	0	0	9	9
Diploma in Nursing (Midwifery)	0	0	23	23	11	11
Diploma in Nursing (Operation Room)	0	0	0	0	6	2
Diploma in Nursing (Heart)	0	0	0	0	5	2
Diploma in Nursing (Pediatric)	0	0	0	0	3	3
Diploma in Health Science (Midwifery)	6	6	14	14	0	0
Diploma in Health Science (Nursing)	33	27	74	57	0	0
Certificate in Nursing	0	0	0	0	54	37

**2.1.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2010**
**2.1.10.3 UNIVERSITI SULTAN SHARIF ALI (UNISSA) <sup>(1)</sup>**

Field of Education	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Doctor of Philosophy</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Humanities</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
PhD in Syariah (By Research)	4	1	6	2	0	0
PhD in Usuluddin (By Research)	0	0	1	0	0	0
PhD in Arabic Language (By Research)	4	0	5	1	0	0
<b>Master Degree</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Humanities</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Master of Syariah (By Coursework and Dissertation)	29	21	36	26	0	0
Master of Syariah (By Research)	4	0	5	0	0	0
Master of Usuluddin (By Coursework and Dissertation)	19	18	24	19	0	0
Master of Usuluddin (By Research)	0	0	2	1	0	0
Master of Arabic Language (By Coursework and Dissertation)	12	7	23	16	0	0
Master of Arabic Language (By Research)	1	1	3	1	0	0
<b>Business and Administration</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Master in Finance and Islamic Bank (By Research)	5	4	5	4	0	0
<b>Law</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Master in Law (By Research)	1	1	1	1	0	0
<b>First Degree</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Humanities</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bachelor of Syariah (Fiqh and Judiciary)	18	12	89	43	0	0
Bachelor of Syariah (Fiqh and Usul)	4	4	56	26	0	0
Bachelor of Usuluddin (Aqidah and Dakwah)	15	13	59	41	0	0
Bachelor of Usuluddin (Tafsir and Hadith)	0	0	22	17	0	0
Bachelor of Arabic Language	3	3	33	27	0	0
Bachelor of History and Islamic Temadun	0	0	13	4	0	0
<b>Business and Administration</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bachelor of Science (Islamic Finance)	9	6	49	33	0	0
Bachelor of Science (Business Management)	7	6	15	10	0	0
<b>Law</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bachelor of Law	0	0	19	12	0	0
<b>Diploma/Certificate</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Law</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Diploma in Islamic Law and Legal Practice	0	0	12	5	0	0

**Note :**

<sup>(1)</sup> This University was established in August 2007.



**2.11 ENROLMENT OF POST SECONDARY EDUCATION (VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL)  
BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2010**

Course	Level						Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3		T	F
	T	F	T	F	T	F		
<b>Total</b>	<b>1248</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>2328</b>	<b>977</b>
<b>Vocational</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>191</b>
National Diploma (ND)	60	25	87	53	0	0	<b>147</b>	<b>78</b>
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	52	21	0	0	0	0	<b>52</b>	<b>21</b>
National Trade Certificate 2 (NTC2)	116	16	44	6	0	0	<b>160</b>	<b>22</b>
National Trade Certificate 3 (NTC3)	0	0	178	39	0	0	<b>178</b>	<b>39</b>
National Vocational Certificate (NVC)	0	0	40	31	0	0	<b>40</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Technical</b>	<b>1020</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1751</b>	<b>786</b>
National Diploma (ND)	510	238	606	276	125	68	<b>1241</b>	<b>582</b>
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	393	184	0	0	0	0	<b>393</b>	<b>184</b>
National Trade Certificate 2 (NTC2)	56	8	0	0	0	0	<b>56</b>	<b>0</b>
National Trade Certificate 3 (NTC3)	61	12	0	0	0	0	<b>61</b>	<b>12</b>
Apprenticeship Training Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
National Vocational Certificate (NVC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

## 2.1.12 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.1.12.1 INSTITUT TEKNOLOGI BRUNEI (ITB))

Course	Level						Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3		T	F
	T	F	T	F	T	F		
<b>Total</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>1452</b>	<b>745</b>
<b>Business and Finance</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>227</b>
HND in Business and Finance (Accounting)	16	11	18	15	26	18	60	44
HND in Business and Finance (Banking)	30	25	28	22	12	8	70	55
HND in Business and Finance (Management)	48	34	28	18	29	18	105	70
HND in Business Marketing	21	13	21	13	16	11	58	37
B.Eng (hons) in Business	17	13	11	8	0	0	28	21
<b>Civil Engineering</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>121</b>
HND in Civil Engineering	44	21	60	29	47	22	151	72
HND in Construction Engineering Management	20	10	21	16	16	6	57	32
B.Eng (Hons) in Civil Engineering	13	7	13	7	0	0	26	14
M.Eng in Civil Engineering	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
M.Eng in Environmental & Civil Engineering	0	0	4	3	0	0	4	3
<b>Computing and Information System</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>250</b>
HND in Computing	40	21	41	25	39	21	120	67
HND in Information Systems	37	24	20	11	41	28	98	63
HND in Internet & Multimedia Development	41	21	42	21	30	17	113	59
HND in Communication and Computer System Engineering	40	12	31	13	35	11	106	36
B.Eng (Hons) in Internet	16	7	19	18	0	0	35	25
<b>Electronic and Communication Engineering</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>51</b>
HND in Network Engineering	20	6	17	5	0	0	37	11
HND in Electrical Power and Control Engineering	42	17	30	8	35	5	107	30
B.Eng (Hons) in Electrical & Communications Engineering	14	5	14	5	0	0	28	10
<b>Mechanical Engineering</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>96</b>
HND in Mechanical Engineering	62	25	56	16	53	15	171	56
B.Eng (Hons) in Mechanical Engineering	17	9	32	20	0	0	49	29
B.Eng (Hons) in Chemical Engineering	12	4	1	1	0	0	13	5
B.Eng (Hons) in Petroleum Engineering	12	5	1	1	0	0	13	6

## 2.1.12 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.1.12.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Course	Level								Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3		Year 4		T	F
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F		
<b>Total</b>	<b>1028</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>3361</b>	<b>2328</b>
<b>FACULTY OF BUSINESS, ECONOMICS AND POLICY STUDIES</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>332</b>
PhD. in Economics	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0
PhD. in Business Administration	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	1
Master of Business Administration (MBA) by Coursework	26	15	0	0	3	2	0	0	29	17
Master of Economics by Coursework	9	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	7
Master of Environment Management (MEM) by Coursework	10	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	7
Master of Public Policy (MPP) by Coursework	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5
Bachelor of Arts (Accounting and Finance)	0	0	0	0	39	34	34	21	73	55
Bachelor of Arts (Economics)	0	0	0	0	9	4	6	2	15	6
Bachelor of Arts (Public Policy and Administration)	0	0	0	0	35	20	22	14	57	34
Bachelor of Business	133	93	99	65	0	0	0	0	232	158
Bachelor of Business Administration	0	0	0	0	36	23	27	19	63	42
<b>ACADEMY OF BRUNEI STUDIES</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>93</b>
Bachelor of Arts (Major in Brunei Studies)	0	0	1	0	97	71	35	22	133	93
<b>FACULTY OF SCIENCE</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>243</b>
Ph.D. in Physics	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bachelor of Engineering in Electrical Engineering	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
Bachelor of Science	149	94	84	55	1	1	0	0	234	150
Bachelor of Science (Applied Physics)	0	0	0	0	7	1	3	1	10	2
Bachelor of Science (Biological Science)	0	0	0	0	9	6	17	12	26	18
Bachelor of Science (BioTechnology)	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	4	3
Bachelor of Science (Chemistry)	0	0	0	0	19	14	8	4	27	18
Bachelor of Science (Computer Science)	0	0	0	0	11	7	13	9	24	16
Bachelor of Science (Mathematics)	0	0	1	0	30	19	11	7	42	26
Bachelor of Science Geology and Petroleum Geology	0	0	14	9	0	0	0	0	14	9

## 2.1.12 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2010

<b>INSTITUTE OF MEDICINE</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>301</b>
M.Sc. in Primary Health Care (By Coursework)	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Master of Public Health Science/Medicine	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3
Bachelor of Health Science	38	27	53	33	0	0	0	0	91	60
Bachelor of Science (Biomedical Sciences)	0	0	0	0	11	9	0	0	11	9
Bachelor of Science (Health Science/Medicine)	0	0	0	0	18	11	0	0	18	11
Diploma in Nursing	0	0	0	0	72	55	79	61	151	116
Diploma in Health Science (Nursing)	33	27	41	30	0	0	0	0	74	57
Diploma in Midwifery	0	0	0	0	4	4	19	19	23	23
Diploma in Health Science (Midwifery)	6	6	8	8	0	0	0	0	14	14
Advanced Diploma in Midwifery 18 months	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4
<b>SULTAN HASSANAL BOLKIAH INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION (SHBIE)</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>1020</b>	<b>710</b>
Ph.D. in Education	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	2
Ph.D. in Educational Management	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
M.Ed in Educational Management	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
M.Ed in Language Education by Coursework and Project	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4
M.Ed in Mathematics Education by Coursework and Dissertation	14	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	11
M.Ed in Sciences Education	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4
M.Ed in Social Sciences Education	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
M.Ed in Special Education	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Master of Teaching	60	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	38
Sarjana Pendidikan Dalam Pengajian Islam	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8
B.A. Education	0	0	0	0	38	26	87	64	125	90
B.A. Primary Education	0	0	10	10	30	24	26	22	66	56
B.Ed. General Science	0	0	0	0	27	20	16	11	43	31
B.Ed. Primary Education (Pendidikan Jasmani)	0	0	0	0	15	6	0	0	15	6
B.Ed. Primary Education (Pendidikan Seni Lukis)	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	8	8
B.Ed. Primary Education (Sciences and Mathematics)	0	0	0	0	17	15	0	0	17	15
B.Ed. Primary Education (Special Education)	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	10	6
B.Ed. Primary Education (TESL)	0	0	0	0	55	43	1	0	56	43
B.Sc. Education	0	0	0	0	54	42	88	64	142	106
B.Sc. Physical Education and Sports	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4
Sarjana Muda Sastera Pendidikan	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	43	62	43
Sarjana Muda Pendidikan	1	1	8	7	49	23	54	32	112	63
Sarjana Muda Sastera Pendidikan (Pengajian Islam)	0	0	0	0	21	16	18	6	39	22

## 2.1.12 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2010

<b>SULTAN HASSANAL BOLKIAH INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION (SHBIE) - Continuation</b>										
Diploma in Primary Education	0	0	0	0	46	35	0	0	<b>46</b>	<b>35</b>
Diploma in Education (In-service)	34	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>34</b>	<b>22</b>
Diploma in Technical Education	33	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>33</b>	<b>25</b>
Diploma in Physical Education	0	0	0	0	19	11	0	0	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
University Bridging Programme	72	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>72</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>FACULTY OF ARTS AND SOCIAL SCIENCE</b>										
Ph.D. in Malay Language & Linguistic	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
M.A. in Anthropology by Research	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
M.A. in English Language and Linguistics by Research	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
M.A. in History by Coursework	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>
M.A. in Malay Language and Linguistics by Coursework	37	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>37</b>	<b>30</b>
M.A. in Malay Literature by Coursework	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>15</b>	<b>13</b>
M.A. in Malay Literature by Research	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
Sarjana Sastra Dalam Bahasa Melayu & Linguistik Secara Penyelidikan	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
Sarjana Sastra Dalam Bahasa Melayu & Linguistik Secara Kursus dan Disertasi	1	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>
Sarjana Sastra Dalam Kesusasteraan Melayu Secara Penyelidikan	2	2	6	5	0	0	0	0	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>
B.A. Programme	0	0	0	0	203	151	50	35	<b>253</b>	<b>186</b>
Bachelor of Arts	256	181	305	202	2	0	0	0	<b>563</b>	<b>383</b>
Non-Graduating Program	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>

## 2.1.12 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.1.12.3 UNIVERSITI SULTAN SHARIF ALI (UNISSA)

Course	Level								Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3		Year 4		T	F
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F		
<b>Total</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>289</b>
<b>FACULTY OF SYARIAH AND LAW</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>115</b>
Ph.D in Syariah by Research	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	6	2
Master of Syariah by Coursework and Dissertation	29	21	7	5	0	0	0	0	36	26
Master of Syariah by Research	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0
Master of Law by Research	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bachelor of Syariah (Fiqh and Judiciary)	18	12	23	6	24	12	24	13	89	43
Bachelor of Syariah (Fiqh and Usul)	4	4	19	11	22	8	11	3	56	26
Bachelor of Law	0	0	9	5	10	7	0	0	19	12
Diploma in Islamic Law and Legal Practice	0	0	12	5	0	0	0	0	12	5
<b>FACULTY OF USULUDDIN</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>78</b>
Ph.D in Usuluddin	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Master of Usuluddin by Coursework and Dissertation	19	18	5	1	0	0	0	0	24	19
Master of Usuluddin by Research	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
Bachelor of Usuluddin (Tafsir and Hadith)	0	0	5	5	7	7	10	5	22	17
Bachelor of Usuluddin (Aqidah and Dakwah)	15	13	20	11	8	7	16	10	59	41
<b>FACULTY OF ARABIC LANGUAGE AND ISLAMIC HISTORY</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>49</b>
Ph.D in Arabic Language	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	1
Master of Arabic Language by Coursework and Dissertation	12	7	11	9	0	0	0	0	23	16
Master of Arabic Language by Research	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
Bachelor of Arabic Language	3	3	12	9	11	8	7	7	33	27
Sarjana Muda Sejarah dan Temadun Islam	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	0	13	4
<b>FACULTY OF BUSINESS AND SCIENCE MANAGEMENT</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>47</b>
Master of Finance and Islamic Bank by Research	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4
Bachelor of Science (Islamic Finance)	9	6	16	12	15	8	9	7	49	33
Bachelor in Business Management	7	6	8	4	0	0	0	0	15	10

**2.1.13 TEACHERS'/LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' NATIONALITY, ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION, TRAINED AND UNTRAINED AND TERMS OF SERVICES BY LEVEL, 2010**

Categories	Level												Total	
	Pre-School		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary Education			
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical					
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>2658</b>	<b>1950</b>	<b>3142</b>	<b>2141</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>7624</b>	<b>5134</b>

**Nationality**

Citizens	228	225	2621	1927	2941	2031	361	255	389	195	401	246	<b>6941</b>	<b>4879</b>
Non-Citizens	36	23	37	23	201	110	100	32	74	25	235	42	<b>683</b>	<b>255</b>

**Academic Qualification**

PhD	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	117	18	<b>123</b>	<b>18</b>
Master	4	4	62	53	172	112	163	96	54	13	439	227	<b>894</b>	<b>505</b>
Bachelor	78	64	1079	801	2542	1783	293	189	192	118	80	43	<b>4264</b>	<b>2998</b>
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	60	59	731	529	164	103	2	2	176	82	0	0	<b>1133</b>	<b>775</b>
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	54	54	336	247	232	128	0	0	21	2	0	0	<b>643</b>	<b>431</b>
City and Guilds	2	2	9	6	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>
BC GCE A Level	28	27	234	166	20	10	1	0	7	3	0	0	<b>290</b>	<b>206</b>
BC GCE O Level	38	38	184	132	9	4	0	0	5	1	0	0	<b>236</b>	<b>175</b>
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	23	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>

**Trained and Untrained Teachers**

Trained Teachers	263	248	2647	1942	3069	2097	449	276	352	170	624	281	<b>7404</b>	<b>5014</b>
Untrained Teachers	1	0	11	8	73	44	12	11	111	50	12	7	<b>220</b>	<b>120</b>

**Terms of Service**

Permanent	199	197	2121	1566	2122	1448	204	139	265	119	376	229	<b>5287</b>	<b>3698</b>
Probation	21	20	320	212	516	352	31	27	51	29	0	0	<b>939</b>	<b>640</b>
Daily Paid	10	10	180	150	374	280	37	32	71	49	28	19	<b>700</b>	<b>540</b>
Relief Teacher	0	0	0	0	22	15	0	0	4	4	0	0	<b>26</b>	<b>19</b>
Contract	32	20	29	17	91	40	45	13	72	19	232	40	<b>501</b>	<b>149</b>
CFBT	2	1	8	5	145	77	16	5	0	0	0	0	<b>171</b>	<b>88</b>

## 2.1.14 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2010

Categories	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary		Total	
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical					
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>2658</b>	<b>1950</b>	<b>3603</b>	<b>2428</b>	<b>x</b>	<b>x</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>7624</b>	<b>5134</b>
<b>Age</b>														
24 and below	14	13	140	111	150	113	x	x	11	8	2	0	<b>317</b>	<b>245</b>
25 - 29	55	52	693	500	999	714	x	x	95	67	79	58	<b>1921</b>	<b>1391</b>
30 -34	45	43	550	415	968	685	x	x	75	41	106	66	<b>1744</b>	<b>1250</b>
35 - 39	23	19	416	302	524	365	x	x	78	45	93	51	<b>1134</b>	<b>782</b>
40 - 44	17	14	333	250	313	209	x	x	31	16	75	30	<b>769</b>	<b>519</b>
45 - 49	41	40	233	159	287	184	x	x	75	23	63	23	<b>699</b>	<b>429</b>
50 - 54	64	62	276	202	264	122	x	x	60	12	71	26	<b>735</b>	<b>424</b>
55 and above	5	5	17	11	98	36	x	x	38	8	147	34	<b>305</b>	<b>94</b>

**Note :**

x - The total number of Sixth Form Teachers included in the total number of the Secondary Teachers.



## **SECTION 2.2**

# **EDUCATION STATISTICS ON MINISTRY OF RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS**

---

## 2.2.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

District	Level						Total
	Pre-primary	Primary	Secondary	Post Secondary		Tertiary Education	
				Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical		
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	0	1	3 <sup>(1)</sup>	1	0	1	6
TUTONG	0	0	1 <sup>(1)</sup>	0	0	0	1
BELAIT	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
TEMBURONG	0	1 <sup>(1)</sup>	0	0	0	0	1

## 2.2.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

District	Level														Total
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary Education				
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical						
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F			
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>283</b>	
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	86	69	140	95	60	42	0	0	47	22	333	228	
TUTONG	0	0	6	2	72	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	40	
BELAIT	0	0	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	
TEMBURONG	0	0	1	1	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	

## 2.2.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

District	Level														Total
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary Education				
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical						
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F			
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>1220</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>2980</b>	<b>1689</b>	
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	754	458	802	707	298	150	0	0	530	320	2384	1635	
TUTONG	0	0	93	0	409	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	502	0	
BELAIT	0	0	56	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	30	
TEMBURONG	0	0	29	18	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	24	

**Note :**

<sup>(1)</sup> Three (3) Arabic Government schools conducted both Preparatory and Secondary level.

**2.2.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2010**

Level	CLS	Students		Teachers	
		T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>2980</b>	<b>1689</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>283</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>78</b>
Preparatory I	23	478	259		
Preparatory II	22	454	247		
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1220</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>141</b>
Year 7	14	279	199		
Year 8	14	288	151		
Year 9	12	250	135		
Secondary 4	12	253	130		
Secondary 5	11	150	98		
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>42</b>
Lower Sixth	11	167	77		
Upper Sixth	8	131	73		
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>22</b>
Year 1	6	286	178		
Year 2	6	150	83		
Year 3	4	94	59		

## 2.2.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

## 2.2.5.1 PRIMARY

District	Level						Total		
	Preparatory 1			Preparatory 2			CLS	T	F
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F			
<b>Total</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>506</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	19	396	242	16	358	216	35	754	458
TUTONG	2	53	0	2	40	0	4	93	0
BELAIT	1	16	9	2	40	21	3	56	30
TEMBURONG	1	13	8	2	16	10	3	29	18

2.2.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

2.2.5.2 SECONDARY

District	Level																				
	Secondary																		Total		
	Year 7			Year 8			Year 9			PMV			Secondary 4			Secondary 5					
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1220</b>	<b>713</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	10	215	193	9	183	151	7	149	135	0	0	0	7	145	130	7	110	98	40	802	707
TUTONG	3	55	0	5	105	0	5	101	0	0	0	0	5	108	0	4	40	0	22	409	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	1	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	6

## 2.2.5 ENROLMENTS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

## 2.2.5.3 POST SECONDARY

District	Sixth Form						Total		
	Lower Sixth			Upper Sixth			CLS	T	F
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F			
<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>150</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	11	167	77	8	131	73	19	298	150
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## 2.2.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

## 2.2.5.4 TERTIARY

District	Level									Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			CLS	T	F
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F			
<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>320</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	6	286	178	6	150	83	4	94	59	16	530	320
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## 2.2.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS STUDENTS BY LEVEL, 2010

Level	CLS	New Students		Repeater		Total	
		T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>2949</b>	<b>1678</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2980</b>	<b>1689</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>506</b>
Preparatory I	23	478	259	0	0	478	259
Preparatory II	22	454	247	0	0	454	247
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1198</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1220</b>	<b>713</b>
Year 7	14	275	198	4	1	279	199
Year 8	14	285	149	3	2	288	151
<b>Year 9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>135</b>
General Programme (2 Yrs -Science Stream)	2	35	19	0	0	35	19
General Programme (2 Yrs -Arabic Stream)	2	19	15	0	0	19	15
General Programme (3 Yrs -Science Stream)	2	37	32	0	0	37	32
General Programme (3 Yrs -Arabic Stream)	6	156	69	3	0	159	69
General Programme (3 Yrs - Sastera Stream)						0	0
Applied Programme						0	0
Special Applied Programme						0	0
Special Education Needs Programme						0	0
<b>Secondary 4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>130</b>
Science	4	63	45	0	0	63	45
Arab	8	185	81	5	4	190	85
<b>Secondary 5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>98</b>
Science	4	60	47	0	0	60	47
Arab	7	83	50	7	1	90	51
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Lower Sixth</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>77</b>
Science	2	31	21	0	0	31	21
Arab	9	132	53	4	3	136	56
<b>Upper Sixth</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>73</b>
Science	1	9	5	0	0	9	5
Arab	7	119	68	3	0	122	68
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>320</b>
Year 1	6	284	178	2	0	286	178
Year 2	6	150	83	0	0	150	83
Year 3	4	94	59	0	0	94	59



## 2.2.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.2.7.1 PRIMARY

Level	Sex	Age (in Year)						Total
		≤ 9	9	10	11	12	≥ 13	
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>932</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>506</b>
Preparatory I	T	2	97	203	155	21	0	<b>478</b>
	F	2	84	120	53	0	0	<b>259</b>
Preparatory II	T	0	2	74	189	150	39	<b>454</b>
	F	0	2	61	119	57	8	<b>247</b>

## 2.2.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.2.7.2 SECONDARY

Level	Sex	Age (in Year)								Total
		≤ 12	12	13	14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
<b>Total Secondary</b>	T	<b>75</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1220</b>
	F	<b>64</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>713</b>
Year 7	T	73	131	71	4	0	0	0	0	<b>279</b>
	F	62	96	39	2	0	0	0	0	<b>199</b>
Year 8	T	2	70	142	68	6	0	0	0	<b>288</b>
	F	2	42	77	29	1	0	0	0	<b>151</b>
Year 9	T	0	1	36	95	84	24	10	0	<b>250</b>
	F	0	1	30	71	32	1	0	0	<b>135</b>
Secondary 4	T	0	0	0	37	135	78	3	0	<b>253</b>
	F	0	0	0	25	67	36	2	0	<b>130</b>
Secondary 5	T	0	0	0	0	25	78	43	4	<b>150</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	20	50	26	2	<b>98</b>

## 2.2.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.2.7.3 POST SECONDARY

Level	Sex	Age (in Year)								Total
		≤ 12	12	13	14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
<b>Sixth Form</b>	T	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>298</b>
	F	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>150</b>
Lower Sixth	T	0	0	0	0	0	28	66	73	<b>167</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	18	31	28	<b>77</b>
Upper Sixth	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	122	<b>131</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	68	<b>73</b>

## 2.2.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.2.7.4 TERTIARY

Level	Sex																	Total
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40	
Total	T	0	0	20	51	64	63	31	18	15	14	17	22	29	119	57	10	530
	F	0	0	10	34	45	30	19	10	10	8	13	12	19	69	35	6	320
Year 1	T	0	0	19	45	35	20	2	3	3	5	8	9	19	87	29	2	286
	F	0	0	10	30	24	7	0	2	2	2	7	7	14	51	21	1	178
Year 2	T	0	0	1	6	18	25	9	9	8	6	8	11	10	20	13	6	150
	F	0	0	0	4	11	15	4	5	5	4	5	5	5	10	6	4	83
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	11	18	20	6	4	3	1	2	0	12	15	2	94
	F	0	0	0	0	10	8	15	3	3	2	1	0	0	8	8	1	59

## 2.2.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2010

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>2919</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2944</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2980</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>1651</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1664</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1689</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>932</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>506</b>
Preparatory I	T	467	5	3	0	2	0	1	0	473	5	478
	F	252	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	255	4	259
Preparatory II	T	444	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	449	5	454
	F	241	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	242	5	247
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>1186</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1200</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1220</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>713</b>
Year 7	T	272	3	0	0	1	0	1	2	274	5	279
	F	194	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	195	4	199
Year 8	T	277	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	281	7	288
	F	144	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	146	5	151
Year 9	T	243	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	245	5	250
	F	132	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	133	2	135
Secondary 4	T	248	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	252	1	253
	F	127	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	130	0	130
Secondary 5	T	146	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	148	2	150
	F	94	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	96	2	98
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>298</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>150</b>
Lower Sixth	T	164	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	3	167
	F	75	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	2	77
Upper Sixth	T	129	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	2	131
	F	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>530</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>320</b>
Year 1	T	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286	0	286
	F	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178	0	178
Year 2	T	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150
	F	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	83
Year 3	T	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	93	1	94
	F	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	1	59

**2.2.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2010**

Course	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Doctor of Philosophy</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Teacher Training						
Humanities						
Social Behavioural						
Business and Administration						
Life Sciences						
Physical Science						
<b>Master</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Teacher Training						
Education Science						
Humanities						
Social Behavioural						
Business and Administration						
Physical Science						
Health						
Civil Engineering						
<b>First Degree</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Teacher Training	88	55	218	133	0	0
Education Science						
Humanities						
Social Behavioural						
Business and Administration						
Life Sciences						
Physical Science						
Mathematics and Statistics						
Computing						
Health						
Law						
Civil Engineering						
Computing and Information System						
Mechanical Engineering						
Not known or specified						
Non Graduating program						
<b>Higher National Diploma</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>14</b>
Teacher Teaching	124	76	202	120	30	14
Business and Administration						
Civil Engineering						
Computing and Information System						
Electronic and Communication						
Mechanical Engineering						
<b>Diploma/Certificate</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>78</b>
Teacher Training	74	47	110	67	121	78
Health						
Law						
Business and Administration						

**2.2.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2010**
**2.2.9.1 KOLEJ UNIVERISTI PERGURUAN UGAMA SERI BEGAWAN (KUPUSB)**

Courses	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>First Degree</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Sarjana Muda Perguruan Ugama (Syariah)	59	37	131	83	0	0
Sarjana Muda Perguruan Ugama (Usuluddin)	29	18	87	50	0	0
<b>Higher National Diploma</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>14</b>
Diploma Tertinggi Perguruan Ugama (Syariah)	66	33	115	62	17	8
Diploma Tertinggi Perguruan Ugama (Usuluddin)	58	43	87	58	13	6
<b>Diploma/Certificate</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>78</b>
Diploma Perguruan Ugama Lepas Ijazah	66	42	66	42	69	41
Diploma Perguruan Ugama (Syariah)	0	0	15	8	24	19
Diploma Perguruan Ugama (Usuluddin)	0	0	21	12	28	18
Sijil Khas Perguruan Ugama	8	5	8	5	0	0

**Note :**

This University College which offered the Degree, HND, Postgraduates and Diploma courses only in August 2007.

## 2.2.10 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.2.10.1 KOLEJ UNIVERISTI PERGURUAN UGAMA SERI BEGAWAN (KUPUSB)

Courses	Level						Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>320</b>
<b>Faculty of Syariah</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>153</b>
Sarjana Muda Perguruan Ugama (Syariah)	59	37	38	23	34	23	131	83
Diploma Tertinggi Perguruan Ugama (Syariah)	66	33	32	21	17	8	115	62
Diploma Perguruan Ugama (Syariah)	0	0	15	8	0	0	15	8
<b>Faculty of Usuluddin</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>120</b>
Sarjana Muda Perguruan Ugama (Usuluddin)	29	18	28	13	30	19	87	50
Diploma Tertinggi Perguruan Ugama (Usuluddin)	58	43	16	6	13	9	87	58
Diploma Perguruan Ugama (Usuluddin)	0	0	21	12	0	0	21	12
<b>Faculty of Education</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>47</b>
Diploma Perguruan Ugama Lepasan Ijazah	66	42	0	0	0	0	66	42
Sijil Khas Prguruan	8	5	0	0	0	0	8	5



**2.2.11 TEACHERS'/LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' NATIONALITY, ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION, TRAINED AND UNTRAINED AND TERMS OF SERVICES BY LEVEL, 2010**

Categories	Level												Total	
	Pre-School		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary Education			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical		T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>x</b>	<b>x</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>283</b>

**Nationality**

Citizens	0	0	103	77	239	172	x	x	0	0	30	21	<b>372</b>	<b>270</b>
Non-Citizens	0	0	1	1	43	11	x	x	0	0	17	1	<b>61</b>	<b>13</b>

**Academic Qualification**

PhD	0	0	0	0	1	0	x	x	0	0	9	0	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
Master	0	0	1	1	18	9	x	x	0	0	15	11	<b>34</b>	<b>21</b>
Bachelor	0	0	92	70	229	158	x	x	0	0	23	11	<b>344</b>	<b>239</b>
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	0	0	2	2	3	3	x	x	0	0	0	0	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	0	0	2	2	14	7	x	x	0	0	0	0	<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>
City and Guilds	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
BC GCE A Level	0	0	5	3	14	5	x	x	0	0	0	0	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>
BC GCE O Level	0	0	2	0	3	1	x	x	0	0	0	0	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Trained and Untrained Teachers**

Trained Teachers	0	0	96	74	242	154	x	x	0	0	47	22	<b>385</b>	<b>250</b>
Untrained Teachers	0	0	8	4	40	29	x	x	0	0	0	0	<b>48</b>	<b>33</b>

**Terms of Service**

Permanent	0	0	91	69	189	134	x	x	0	0	29	21	<b>309</b>	<b>224</b>
Probation	0	0	7	4	35	28	x	x	0	0	0	0	<b>42</b>	<b>32</b>
Month to Month	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Daily Paid	0	0	5	4	13	9	x	x	0	0	0	0	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>
Contract	0	0	1	1	43	11	x	x	0	0	18	1	<b>62</b>	<b>13</b>
CFBT	0	0	0	0	2	1	x	x	0	0	0	0	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

## 2.2.12 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2010

Categories	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary <sup>(2)</sup>		Total	
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical					
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>x</b>	<b>x</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>283</b>
<b>Age</b>														
24 and below	0	0	2	2	0	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	2	2
25 - 29	0	0	22	20	62	43	x	x	0	0	0	0	84	63
30 -34	0	0	47	30	65	41	x	x	0	0	3	2	112	71
35 - 39	0	0	26	21	67	49	x	x	0	0	9	5	93	70
40 - 44	0	0	6	4	40	28	x	x	0	0	4	3	46	32
45 - 49	0	0	0	0	23	14	x	x	0	0	4	1	23	14
50 - 54	0	0	1	1	10	5	x	x	0	0	15	8	11	6
55 and above	0	0	0	0	15	3	x	x	0	0	12	3	15	3

**Note :**

x - The total number of Sixth Form Teachers included in the total number of the Secondary Teachers.

## **SECTION 2.3**

# **EDUCATION STATISTICS ON MINISTRY OF CULTURE YOUTHS AND SPORTS**

---

**2.3.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010**

District	Level						
	Pre-primary	Primary	Secondary	Post Secondary		Tertiary Education	Total
				Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical		
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**2.3.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010**

District	Level														
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary Education		Total		
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical						
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	0	0	14	8
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**2.3.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010**

District	Level														
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary Education		Total		
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical						
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>186</b>	
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	341	186	0	0	341	186
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**2.3.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2010**

Level	CLS	Students		Teachers	
		T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Vocational/Technical</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>
Year 1	9	163	88		
Year 2	10	178	98		

## 2.3.5 POST SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

District	Level						Total		
	Year 1			Year 2					
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>186</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	9	163	88	10	178	98	19	341	186
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**2.3.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS STUDENTS BY LEVEL, 2010**

Level	CLS	New Students		Repeaters Students		Total	
		T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>186</b>
Year 1	9	163	88	0	0	163	88
Year 2	10	178	98	0	0	178	98
Year 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## 2.3.7 POST SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2010

Level	Sex	Age (in Year)									Total
		≤ 13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>341</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>186</b>
Year 1	T	0	0	0	0	16	21	36	41	49	<b>163</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	7	14	25	17	25	<b>88</b>
Year 2	T	0	0	0	0	0	24	42	47	65	<b>178</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	9	26	28	35	<b>98</b>
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>



## 2.3.8 POST SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2010

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>341</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>186</b>
Year 1	T	155	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	163
	F	83	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	88
Year 2	T	172	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	178	0	178
	F	94	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	98	0	98
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**2.3.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF POST SECONDARY EDUCATION (VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL) BY PROGRAMME, 2010**

Courses	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Technical</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>85</b>
Higher National Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0
National Diploma (ND)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0
Certificate	163	88	341	186	160	85

**2.3.10 ENROLMENT OF POST SECONDARY EDUCATION (VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL)  
BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2010**

Courses	Level						Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>186</b>
<b>Certificate</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>186</b>
Computer and Office Work	47	28	47	38	0	0	94	66
Cooking and Catering	37	21	47	33	0	0	84	54
Cake and Pastry	30	21	24	13	0	0	54	34
Make up and Hair Style	8	8	9	9	0	0	17	17
Jahitan Asas dan Sulaman	5	5	4	4	0	0	9	9
Hairstylish for Men	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
Plumbing and Pipe Fitting	13	0	13	0	0	0	26	0
Welding	6	1	7	1	0	0	13	2
Vehicle Body Repair	10	2	14	0	0	0	24	2
Airconditioning and Refrigeration Maintenance	7	2	10	0	0	0	17	2

**2.3.11 TEACHERS'/LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' NATIONALITY, ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION, TRAINED AND UNTRAINED AND TERMS OF SERVICES BY LEVEL, 2010**

Categories	Level												Total	
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary Education			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>

**Nationality**

Citizens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	0	0	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>
Non-Citizens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>

**Academic Qualification**

PhD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Master	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bachelor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
City and Guilds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
BC GCE A Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
BC GCE O Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

**Trained and Untrained Teachers**

Trained Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	0	0	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>
Untrained Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Terms of Service**

Permanent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Month to Month	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Daily Paid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
Contract	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
CFBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>

## 2.3.12 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2010

Categories	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary		Total	
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical					
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>

## Age

24 and below	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
25 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	1
30 - 34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	3
35 - 39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	3
40 - 44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
45 - 49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
50 - 54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
55 and above	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## **SECTION 2.4**

# **EDUCATION STATISTICS ON PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE**

---

## 2.4.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

District	Level						Total
	Pre-primary	Primary	Secondary	Post Secondary		Tertiary Education	
				Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical		
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## 2.4.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

District	Level												Total		
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary Education				
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F			
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	11	0	0	17	11
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## 2.4.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

District	Level												Total		
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary Education				
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F			
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	22	0	0	46	22
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**2.4.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2010**

Level	CLS	Students		Teachers	
		T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Technical / Vocational</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>
Year 1	0	0	0		
Year 2	5	24	13		
Year 3	5	22	9		



## 2.4.5 POST SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

District	Level									Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3					
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	0	5	24	13	5	22	9	10	46	22
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**2.4.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS STUDENTS BY LEVEL, 2010**

Level	CLS	New Students		Repeaters Students		Total	
		T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Technical / Vocational</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>
Year 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 2	5	24	13	0	0	24	13
Year 3	5	22	9	0	0	22	9

## 2.4.7 POST SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2010

Level	Sex	Age (in Year)									Total
		≤ 13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>46</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>22</b>
Year 1	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 2	T	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	1	6	24
	F	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	1	3	13
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	14	22
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	9

## 2.4.8 POST SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2010

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC			
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>46</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>
Year 1	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 2	T	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24
	F	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
Year 3	T	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	1	22
	F	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9

**2.4.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF POST SECONDARY EDUCATION (VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL) BY PROGRAMME, 2010**

Courses	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Technical</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
Higher National Diploma	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
National Diploma (ND)	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Diploma	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Certificate	0	0	46	22	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>

**2.4.10 ENROLMENT OF POST SECONDARY EDUCATION (VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL)  
BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2010**

Courses	Level						Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Certificate</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>
Tenunan Kain	0	0	6	6	6	6	12	12
Anyaman dan Songkok	0	0	5	5	3	3	8	8
Pertukangan Perak	0	0	4	2	4	0	8	2
Pertukangan Seniukir	0	0	6	0	5	0	11	0
Pertukangan Tembaga	0	0	3	0	4	0	7	0

**2.4.11 TEACHERS'/LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' NATIONALITY, ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION, TRAINED AND UNTRAINED AND TERMS OF SERVICES BY LEVEL, 2010**

Categories	Level												Total	
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary Education			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	Sixth Form		Vocational/Technical		T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>

**Nationality**

Citizens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	11	0	0	16	11
Non-Citizens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0

**Academic Qualification**

PhD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
Bachelor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	0	0	11	7
City and Guilds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE A Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE O Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	4	4

**Trained and Untrained Teachers**

Trained Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
Untrained Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	11	0	0	15	11

**Terms of Service**

Permanent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	11	0	0	16	11
Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Month to Month	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daily Paid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contract	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
CFBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.4.12 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2010

Categories	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary		Total	
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical					
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Age</b>														
24 and below	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
25 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
30 -34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
35 - 39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
40 - 44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
45 - 49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
50 - 54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	0	0	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
55 and above	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>



## **SECTION 2.5**

# **EDUCATION STATISTICS ON PRIVATE SCHOOLS**

---

## 2.5.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

District	Level						Total
	Pre-primary	Primary	Secondary	Post Secondary		Tertiary Education	
				Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical		
<b>Total</b>	(1)	<b>81</b>	(1)	(1)	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>85</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	(1)	57	(1)	(1)	3	1	<b>61</b>
TUTONG	(1)	7	0	0	0	0	<b>7</b>
BELAIT	(1)	15	(1)	0	0	0	<b>15</b>
TEMBURONG	(1)	2	0	0	0	0	<b>2</b>

## 2.5.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

District	Level												Total	
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary Education			
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical					
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F		
<b>Total</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>1134</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>292</b>	(2)	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2074</b>	<b>1649</b>	
BRUNEI MUARA	282	278	816	666	372	220	(2)	39	26	9	3	<b>1518</b>	<b>1193</b>	
TUTONG	27	27	94	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>121</b>	<b>103</b>	
BELAIT	86	86	211	177	118	72	0	0	0	0	0	<b>415</b>	<b>335</b>	
TEMBURONG	7	7	13	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>20</b>	<b>18</b>	

## 2.5.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

District	Level												Total	
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary Education			
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical					
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F		
<b>Total</b>	<b>9420</b>	<b>4597</b>	<b>16099</b>	<b>7852</b>	<b>5536</b>	<b>2607</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>32190</b>	<b>15599</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	7115	3481	11951	5782	3979	1820	370	202	683	297	82	44	<b>24180</b>	<b>11626</b>
TUTONG	771	386	1093	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1864</b>	<b>923</b>
BELAIT	1414	669	2949	1474	1557	787	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>5920</b>	<b>2930</b>
TEMBURONG	120	61	106	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>226</b>	<b>120</b>

**Note :**

(1) Included in the total number of Primary Schools.

(2) Included in the total number of Secondary Teachers Level.

**2.5.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2010**

Level	CLS	Students		Teachers	
		T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>1526</b>	<b>32190</b>	<b>15599</b>	<b>2074</b>	<b>1649</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>1248</b>	<b>25519</b>	<b>12449</b>	<b>1536</b>	<b>1328</b>
<b>Kindergarten</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>9420</b>	<b>4597</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>398</b>
Kindergarten 1	125	2253	1106		
Kindergarten 2	186	3759	1846		
Kindergarten 3	169	3408	1645		
<b>Primary</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>16099</b>	<b>7852</b>	<b>1134</b>	<b>930</b>
Year 1	149	3023	1486		
Year 2	129	2598	1253		
Year 3	139	2842	1408		
Year 4	128	2686	1332		
Year 5	119	2603	1265		
Year 6	104	2347	1108		
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>5536</b>	<b>2607</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>292</b>
Year 7	42	1196	573		
Year 8	42	1184	540		
Year 9	48	1141	545		
Secondary 4	39	1015	473		
Secondary 5	39	1000	476		
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1053</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>202</b>	(1)	(1)
Lower Sixth	13	194	102		
Upper Sixth	15	176	100		
<b>Vocational/Technical</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>
Year 1	21	361	172		
Year 2	12	248	97		
Year 3	3	74	28		
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
Year 1	2	19	11		
Year 2	1	37	17		
Year 3	1	26	16		
Year 4	0	0	0		

**Note :**

(i) Included in the total number of teachers in the Secondary Level.

## 2.5.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

## 2.5.5.1 PRE-PRIMARY

District	Kindergarten 1			Kindergarten 2			Kindergarten 3/Pre-school			Total		
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>2253</b>	<b>1106</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>3759</b>	<b>1846</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>3408</b>	<b>1645</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>9420</b>	<b>4597</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	101	1753	857	146	2822	1376	128	2540	1248	<b>375</b>	<b>7115</b>	<b>3481</b>
TUTONG	9	158	81	14	347	176	14	266	129	<b>37</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>386</b>
BELAIT	13	304	150	24	541	266	25	569	253	<b>62</b>	<b>1414</b>	<b>669</b>
TEMBURONG	2	38	18	2	49	28	2	33	15	<b>6</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>61</b>

## 2.5.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

## 2.5.5.2 PRIMARY

District	Level																		Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Year 5			Year 6					
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>3023</b>	<b>1486</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>2598</b>	<b>1253</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>2842</b>	<b>1408</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>2686</b>	<b>1332</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>2603</b>	<b>1265</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>2347</b>	<b>1108</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>16099</b>	<b>7852</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	110	2312	1137	95	1934	911	102	2060	1030	97	2015	979	90	1935	937	76	1695	788	<b>570</b>	<b>11951</b>	<b>5782</b>
TUTONG	14	206	105	9	169	86	10	225	105	8	175	95	8	173	78	7	145	68	<b>56</b>	<b>1093</b>	<b>537</b>
BELAIT	24	485	234	23	472	240	25	534	262	22	480	249	20	484	243	20	494	246	<b>134</b>	<b>2949</b>	<b>1474</b>
TEMBURONG	1	20	10	2	23	16	2	23	11	1	16	9	1	11	7	1	13	6	<b>8</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>59</b>

## 2.5.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

## 2.5.5.3 SECONDARY

District	Level																		Total		
	Year 7			Year 8			Year 9			PMV			Secondary 4			Secondary 5					
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1196</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1184</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1141</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1015</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1000</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>5536</b>	<b>2607</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	28	846	389	30	883	403	33	864	396	0	0	0	28	695	301	27	691	331	146	3979	1820
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	14	350	184	12	301	137	15	277	149	0	0	0	11	320	172	12	309	145	64	1557	787
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## 2.5.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

## 2.5.5.4 POST SECONDARY

District	Sixth Form						Vocational/Technical									Total		
	Lower Sixth			Upper Sixth			Year 1			Year 2			Year 3					
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1053</b>	<b>499</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	14	194	102	13	176	100	21	361	172	12	248	97	3	74	28	63	1053	499
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## 2.5.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2010

## 2.5.5.5 TERTIARY

District	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>44</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	2	19	11	1	37	17	1	26	16	0	0	0	4	82	44
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



## 2.5.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS STUDENTS BY LEVEL, 2010

School Level	CLS	New Students		Repeaters		Total	
		T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>1526</b>	<b>31978</b>	<b>15506</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>32190</b>	<b>15599</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>1248</b>	<b>25380</b>	<b>12381</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>25519</b>	<b>12449</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>9300</b>	<b>4534</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>9420</b>	<b>4597</b>
<b>Kindergarten</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>9300</b>	<b>4534</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>9420</b>	<b>4597</b>
Kindergarten 1	125	2239	1095	14	11	2253	1106
Kindergarten 2	186	3714	1823	45	23	3759	1846
Kindergarten 3	169	3347	1616	61	29	3408	1645
<b>Primary</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>16080</b>	<b>7847</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16099</b>	<b>7852</b>
Year 1	149	3021	1485	2	1	3023	1486
Year 2	129	2595	1252	3	1	2598	1253
Year 3	139	2834	1405	8	3	2842	1408
Year 4	128	2684	1332	2	0	2686	1332
Year 5	119	2599	1265	4	0	2603	1265
Year 6	104	2347	1108	0	0	2347	1108
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>5470</b>	<b>2583</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5536</b>	<b>2607</b>
Year 7	42	1196	573	0	0	1196	573
Year 8	42	1184	540	0	0	1184	540
<b>Year 9</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1141</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1141</b>	<b>545</b>
General Programme (2 Yrs -Science Stream)	18	379	202	0	0	379	202
General Programme (3 Yrs -Science Stream)	15	378	181	0	0	378	181
General Programme (3 Yrs - Sastera Stream)	14	366	153	0	0	366	153
Applied Programme	1	18	9	0	0	18	9
Special Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Education Needs Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Secondary 4</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1001</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1015</b>	<b>473</b>
Science	24	589	285	1	0	590	285
Sastera	15	412	186	13	2	425	188
<b>Secondary 5</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1000</b>	<b>476</b>
Science	25	577	281	17	7	594	288
Sastera	14	371	173	35	15	406	188
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1046</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1053</b>	<b>499</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>202</b>
Lower Sixth	13	194	102	0	0	194	102
Upper Sixth	15	176	100	0	0	176	100
<b>Vocational/Technical</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>297</b>
Year 1	21	358	171	3	1	361	172
Year 2	12	244	97	4	0	248	97
Year 3	3	74	28	0	0	74	28
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>44</b>
Year 1	2	19	11	0	0	19	11
Year 2	1	37	17	0	0	37	17
Year 3	1	26	16	0	0	26	16
Year 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## 2.5.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.5.7.1 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY

Level	Sex	Age (in Years)										Total
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	≥ 11	
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>1994</b>	<b>3456</b>	<b>3377</b>	<b>3024</b>	<b>2903</b>	<b>2957</b>	<b>2722</b>	<b>2520</b>	<b>2411</b>	<b>25519</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>1812</b>	<b>2693</b>	<b>1739</b>	<b>1474</b>	<b>1467</b>	<b>1336</b>	<b>1215</b>	<b>1117</b>	<b>12449</b>
Kindergarten	T	155	1994	3431	3158	665	17	0	0	0	0	<b>9420</b>
	F	88	958	1707	1532	305	7	0	0	0	0	<b>4597</b>
Kindergarten 1	T	101	1828	313	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	<b>2249</b>
	F	58	884	159	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	<b>1103</b>
Kindergarten 2	T	54	116	2929	644	16	0	0	0	0	0	<b>3705</b>
	F	30	56	1457	299	4	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1816</b>
Kindergarten 3	T	0	50	189	2507	646	16	0	0	0	0	<b>3408</b>
	F	0	18	91	1231	299	6	0	0	0	0	<b>1645</b>
Primary	T	0	0	25	219	2359	2886	2957	2722	2520	2411	<b>16099</b>
	F	0	0	17	105	1161	1434	1467	1336	1215	1117	<b>7852</b>
Year 1	T	0	0	25	193	2033	728	38	2	1	3	<b>3023</b>
	F	0	0	17	90	1000	361	15	0	1	2	<b>1486</b>
Year 2	T	0	0	0	26	306	1572	659	27	7	1	<b>2598</b>
	F	0	0	0	15	150	752	320	12	3	1	<b>1253</b>
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	20	558	1678	556	27	3	<b>2842</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	11	307	823	258	9	0	<b>1408</b>
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	28	557	1508	539	54	<b>2686</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	14	296	745	257	20	<b>1332</b>
Year 5	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	581	1444	561	<b>2603</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	299	686	271	<b>1265</b>
Year 6	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	48	502	1789	<b>2347</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	22	259	823	<b>1108</b>

## 2.5.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.5.7.2 SECONDARY

Level	Sex	Age (in Year)								Total
		≤ 11	11	12	13	14	15	16	≥ 17	
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>1127</b>	<b>1057</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>5536</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>2607</b>
Year 7	T	19	255	597	295	25	5	0	0	<b>1196</b>
	F	12	126	290	136	7	2	0	0	<b>573</b>
Year 8	T	1	11	263	592	287	27	3	0	<b>1184</b>
	F	1	5	125	289	117	3	0	0	<b>540</b>
Year 9	T	0	0	10	234	555	281	50	11	<b>1141</b>
	F	0	0	6	107	282	129	17	4	<b>545</b>
Secondary 4	T	0	0	0	6	182	484	278	65	<b>1015</b>
	F	0	0	0	5	84	242	127	15	<b>473</b>
Secondary 5	T	0	0	0	0	8	167	488	337	<b>1000</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	3	89	234	150	<b>476</b>

## 2.5.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.5.7.3 POST SECONDARY

Level	Sex	Age (in Year)																		Total
		≤ 16	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40	
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1053</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>499</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>370</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Lower Sixth	T	0	78	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194
	F	0	41	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Upper Sixth	T	0	2	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
	F	0	2	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
<b>Vocational /Technical</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>683</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>297</b>
Year 1	T	0	0	4	18	43	53	38	38	33	40	24	21	9	10	5	13	8	1	358
	F	0	0	3	10	22	22	16	14	17	20	11	12	7	4	0	7	6	0	171
Year 2	T	0	0	4	11	17	31	17	18	33	23	11	15	12	16	8	23	11	1	251
	F	0	0	1	3	7	7	7	3	17	10	3	9	6	6	6	8	5	0	98
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	12	5	5	11	3	3	3	2	10	3	1	74
	F	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	4	1	0	4	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	28

## 2.5.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.5.7.4 TERTIARY

Level	Sex	Age (in Year)																		Total
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40	
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>82</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>44</b>
Year 1	T	0	0	0	1	4	2	2	1	0	1	1	3	1	0	2	1	0	0	19
	F	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	11
Year 2	T	0	0	0	3	11	13	5	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
	F	0	0	0	0	7	6	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Year 3	T	0	0	0	3	7	10	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
	F	0	0	0	1	4	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## 2.5.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.5.8.1 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>16937</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>1818</b>	<b>2823</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>2256</b>	<b>19412</b>	<b>6107</b>	<b>25519</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>8256</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>1367</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>1141</b>	<b>9442</b>	<b>3007</b>	<b>12449</b>
<b>Kindergarten</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>6809</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>7696</b>	<b>1724</b>	<b>9420</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>3315</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>3739</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>4597</b>
Kindergarten 1	T	1679	52	25	28	168	152	19	130	1891	362	2253
	F	811	27	13	19	76	77	12	71	912	194	1106
Kindergarten 2	T	2774	101	56	38	247	250	41	252	3118	641	3759
	F	1358	55	27	13	123	130	15	125	1523	323	1846
Kindergarten 3	T	2356	75	66	50	235	276	30	320	2687	721	3408
	F	1146	32	33	28	110	132	15	149	1304	341	1645
<b>Primary</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>10128</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>1168</b>	<b>2145</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>1554</b>	<b>11716</b>	<b>4383</b>	<b>16099</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>4941</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>1028</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>5703</b>	<b>2149</b>	<b>7852</b>
Year 1	T	2033	91	59	65	173	312	23	267	2288	735	3023
	F	983	39	32	28	83	171	8	142	1106	380	1486
Year 2	T	1637	50	56	61	159	344	24	267	1876	722	2598
	F	790	28	27	24	78	156	13	137	908	345	1253
Year 3	T	1835	47	45	60	180	392	21	262	2081	761	2842
	F	905	21	25	35	85	173	12	152	1027	381	1408
Year 4	T	1656	54	55	66	195	355	19	286	1925	761	2686
	F	833	25	25	37	97	163	9	143	964	368	1332
Year 5	T	1598	57	43	52	225	377	16	235	1882	721	2603
	F	775	27	30	27	101	188	9	108	915	350	1265
Year 6	T	1369	39	35	42	236	365	24	237	1664	683	2347
	F	655	20	12	14	99	177	17	114	783	325	1108

## 2.5.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.5.8.2 SECONDARY

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC			
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>2062</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>1385</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>2957</b>	<b>2579</b>	<b>5536</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>1362</b>	<b>1245</b>	<b>2607</b>
Year 7	T	465	28	30	39	128	287	11	208	634	562	1196
	F	229	14	14	25	56	131	5	99	304	269	573
Year 8	T	417	23	14	43	153	286	17	231	601	583	1184
	F	184	6	7	28	66	124	6	119	263	277	540
Year 9	T	406	38	32	35	150	297	12	171	600	541	1141
	F	188	11	19	24	68	146	5	84	280	265	545
Secondary 4	T	377	20	25	28	163	269	7	126	572	443	1015
	F	188	10	11	12	61	120	4	67	264	209	473
Secondary 5	T	397	23	9	26	138	246	6	155	550	450	1000
	F	182	13	7	14	58	119	4	79	251	225	476

## 2.5.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2010

## 2.5.8.3 POST SECONDARY

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC			
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>1053</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>499</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>370</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>202</b>
Lower Sixth	T	78	0	2	15	18	24	1	56	99	95	194
	F	39	0	1	8	10	18	1	25	51	51	102
Upper Sixth	T	67	1	0	16	17	38	2	35	86	90	176
	F	36	1	0	7	11	28	0	17	47	53	100
<b>Technical</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>683</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>297</b>
Year 1	T	329	0	6	0	16	0	4	3	355	3	358
	F	156	0	2	0	9	0	4	0	171	0	171
Year 2	T	223	0	6	0	14	5	1	2	244	7	251
	F	91	0	2	0	3	2	0	0	96	2	98
Year 3	T	58	0	2	0	8	2	0	4	68	6	74
	F	23	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	25	3	28

## 2.5.8.4 TERTIARY

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC			
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>82</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>44</b>
Year 1	T	15	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	16	3	19
	F	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	2	11
Year 2	T	30	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	35	2	37
	F	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	1	17
Year 3	T	23	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	25	1	26
	F	14	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	16	0	16
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



**2.5.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF POST SECONDARY EDUCATION (VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL) BY PROGRAMME, 2010**

Courses	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>30</b>
Higher National Diploma	137	69	198	102	7	3
National Diploma (ND)	36	14	71	26	0	0
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	86	40	86	40	45	18
Diploma	102	49	328	129	13	9
<b>Kolej IGS Sdn Bhd</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>
Higher National Diploma	48	21	85	38	0	0
National Diploma (ND)	36	14	71	26	0	0
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	42	23	42	23	17	9
Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Cosmopolitan College of Technology</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>21</b>
Higher National Diploma	89	48	113	64	7	3
National Diploma (ND)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	44	17	44	17	28	9
Diploma	43	30	49	32	13	9
<b>Micronet International College</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Higher National Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0
National Diploma (ND)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma	59	19	279	97	0	0

**2.5.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2010**

Course	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Doctor of Philosophy</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Teacher Training						
Humanities						
Social and Behavioural Sciences						
Business and Administration						
Physical Science						
<b>Master</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Teacher Training						
Education Science						
Humanities						
Social and Behavioural Sciences						
Business and Administration						
Mathematics and Statistics						
Law						
Architecture and Building						
Health						
<b>First Degree</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>29</b>
Teacher Training						
Education Science						
Humanities						
Social and Behavioural Sciences						
Business and Administration	0	0	26	16	23	13
Law						
Life Sciences						
Physical Science						
Mathematics and Statistics						
Computing						
Engineering and engineering trades						
Architecture and building						
Health						
Not known or specified	0	0	37	17	33	16
<b>Higher National Diploma</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Business and Administration						
Computing						
Engineering and engineering trades						
Architecture and building						
<b>Diploma/Certificate</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
Teacher Training						
Business and Administration	19	11	19	11	4	2
Humanities						
Law						
Health						
Social Services						

**2.5.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2010**

**2.5.10.1 LAKSAMANA COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

Courses	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Degree</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Business and Administration</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>
BA Common Year 1 (Degree)	0	0	26	16	23	13
<b>Non Graduating program</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>16</b>
University Foundation Course	0	0	37	17	33	16
<b>Diploma</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Business and Administration</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
Cambridge International Diploma in Business	5	2	5	2	4	2
LCCI Diploma	14	9	14	9	0	0

**2.5.11 ENROLMENT OF POST SECONDARY EDUCATION (VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL)  
BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2010**

Courses	Level						Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3		T	F
	T	F	T	F	T	F		
<b>Total</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>297</b>
<b>Technical</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>297</b>
Higher National Diploma	137	69	50	29	11	4	<b>198</b>	<b>102</b>
National Diploma (ND)	36	14	35	12	0	0	<b>71</b>	<b>26</b>
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	86	40	0	0	0	0	<b>86</b>	<b>40</b>
Diploma	102	49	163	56	63	24	<b>328</b>	<b>129</b>

**2.5.12 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2010**
**2.5.12.1 LAKSAMANA COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

Courses	Level						Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3		T	F
	T	F	T	F	T	F		
<b>Total</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>First Degree</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Business and Administration</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>
BA Common Year 1 (Degree)	0	0	0	0	26	16	26	16
<b>Non Graduating program</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>17</b>
University Foundation Course	0	0	37	17	0	0	37	17
<b>Diploma</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Business and Administration</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
Cambridge International Diploma in Business	5	2	0	0	0	0	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
LCCI Diploma	14	9	0	0	0	0	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>

**2.5.13 TEACHERS'/LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' NATIONALITY, ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION, TRAINED AND UNTRAINED BY LEVEL, 2010**

Categories	Level												Total	
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary Education			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	(i)	(i)	<b>2026</b>	<b>1620</b>	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2074</b>	<b>1649</b>

**Nationality**

Citizens	(i)	(i)	1006	907	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	11	7	0	0	<b>1017</b>	<b>914</b>
Non-Citizens	(i)	(i)	1020	713	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	28	19	9	3	<b>1057</b>	<b>735</b>

**Academic Qualification**

PhD	(i)	(i)	6	1	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	0	0	1	0	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
Master	(i)	(i)	173	104	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	12	5	4	1	<b>189</b>	<b>110</b>
Bachelor	(i)	(i)	688	481	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	24	18	4	2	<b>716</b>	<b>501</b>
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	(i)	(i)	285	241	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	3	3	0	0	<b>288</b>	<b>244</b>
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	(i)	(i)	76	58	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	0	0	0	0	<b>76</b>	<b>58</b>
City and Guilds	(i)	(i)	1	1	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
BC GCE A Level	(i)	(i)	152	123	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	0	0	0	0	<b>152</b>	<b>123</b>
BC GCE O Level	(i)	(i)	580	550	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	0	0	0	0	<b>580</b>	<b>550</b>
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	(i)	(i)	65	61	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	0	0	0	0	<b>65</b>	<b>61</b>

**Trained and Untrained Teachers**

Trained Teachers	(i)	(i)	1165	895	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	27	19	1	0	<b>1193</b>	<b>914</b>
Untrained Teachers	(i)	(i)	861	725	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	12	7	8	3	<b>881</b>	<b>735</b>

**Note :**

<sup>(1)</sup> Included in the total number of Primary Teachers.

## 2.5.14 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2010

Categories	Level														
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary		Total		
	T	F	T	F	T	F	Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical		T	F	T	F	
<b>Total</b>	(1)	(1)	<b>2026</b>	<b>1620</b>	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2074</b>	<b>1649</b>	
<b>Age</b>															
24 and below	(1)	(1)	130	117	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	3	0	0	133	120	
25 - 29	(1)	(1)	273	227	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	14	11	1	0	288	238	
30 -34	(1)	(1)	364	303	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8	5	0	0	372	308	
35 - 39	(1)	(1)	366	284	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	3	2	1	371	288	
40 - 44	(1)	(1)	334	255	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	3	4	2	344	260	
45 - 49	(1)	(1)	254	199	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	1	0	257	200	
50 - 54	(1)	(1)	202	161	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	0	0	0	203	161	
55 and above	(1)	(1)	103	74	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	0	1	0	106	74	

**Note :**

<sup>(1)</sup> The total number of Pre-primary, Secondary and Sixth Form Teachers included in the total number of the Primary Teachers.

## **SECTION 3**

# **EDUCATION STATISTICAL SERIES**

---

## 3.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL

Year	Level																Grand Total
	Pre-primary/Primary				Secondary				Post Secondary				Tertiary Education				
	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	
2000	124	7	68	<b>199</b>	26	1	(4)	<b>27</b>	6	1	0	<b>7</b>	2	1	0	<b>3</b>	<b>236</b>
2001	123	7	68	<b>198</b>	26	1	(4)	<b>27</b>	6	1	0	<b>7</b>	2	1	0	<b>3</b>	<b>235</b>
2002	123	5	74	<b>202</b>	27	3	(4)	<b>30</b>	6	1	0	<b>7</b>	2	1	0	<b>3</b>	<b>242</b>
2003	126	5	79	<b>210</b>	26	3	(4)	<b>29</b>	6	1	0	<b>7</b>	2	1	0	<b>3</b>	<b>249</b>
2004	127	5	79	<b>211</b>	27	3	(4)	<b>30</b>	6	2	0	<b>8</b>	2	1	0	<b>3</b>	<b>252</b>
2005	123	6	79	<b>208</b>	30	3	(4)	<b>33</b>	6	2	0	<b>8</b>	2	1	0	<b>3</b>	<b>252</b>
2006	123	6	83	<b>212</b>	30	4	(4)	<b>34</b>	7	2	4	<b>13</b>	2	1	1	<b>4</b>	<b>263</b>
2007	123	6	84	<b>213</b>	30	4	(4)	<b>34</b>	8	2	4	<b>14</b>	3	1	1	<b>5</b>	<b>266</b>
2008	120	5	83	<b>208</b>	30	4	(4)	<b>34</b>	8	2	4	<b>14</b>	3	1	1	<b>5</b>	<b>261</b>
2009	119	2	81	<b>202</b>	29	4	(4)	<b>33</b>	10	3	3	<b>16</b>	3	1	1	<b>5</b>	<b>256</b>
2010	119	3	81	<b>203</b>	30	4	(4)	<b>34</b>	10	3	3	<b>16</b>	3	1	1	<b>5</b>	<b>258</b>

**Note :**

(1) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Education. For the year 2005 - 2008, one (1) government school (Sekolah PDN PJ Sengkarai Tutong) offered both primary and secondary level which included in the total number of pre-school/primary schools.

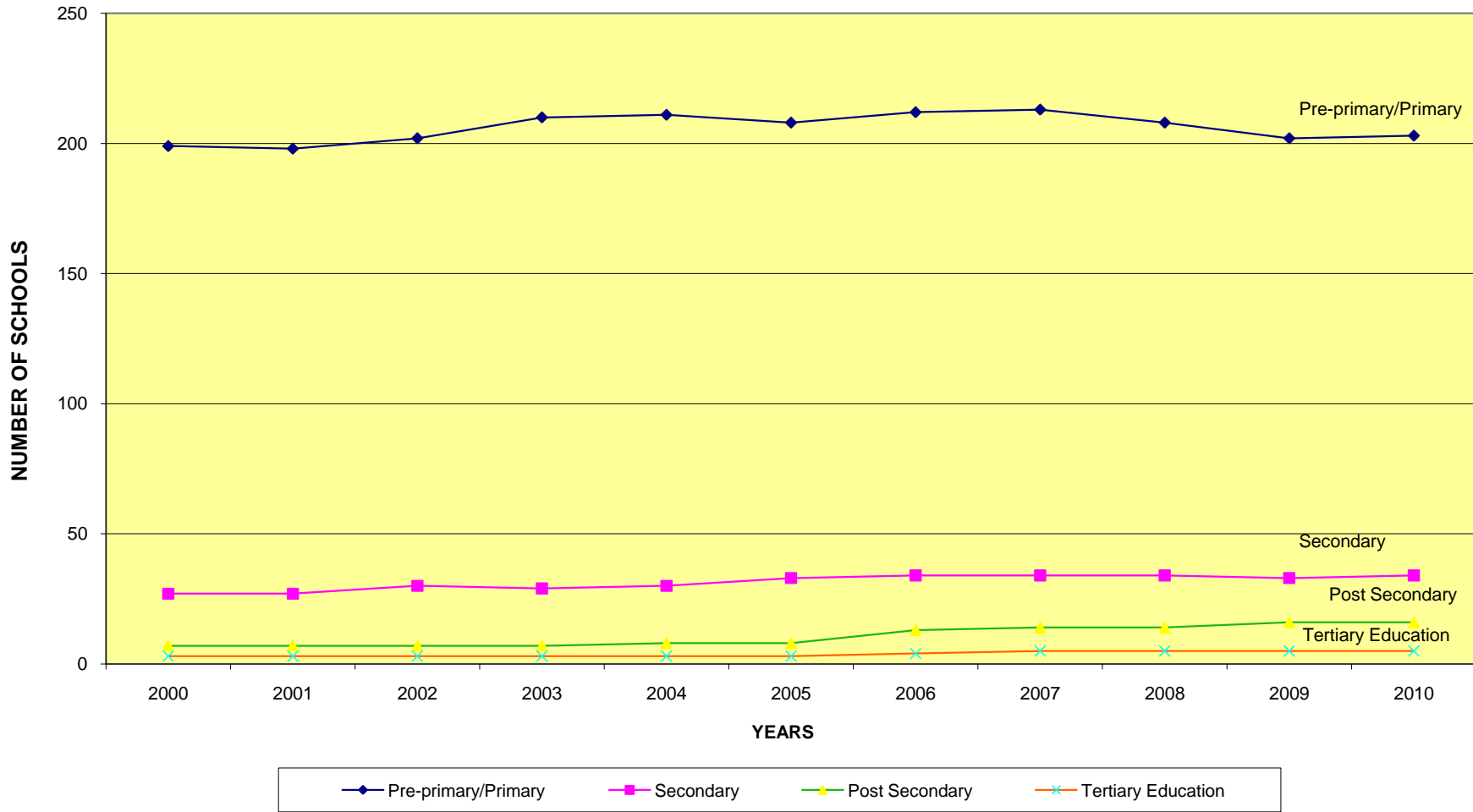
(2) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Religious Affairs, Ministry of Culture Youth and Sports and Prime Minister's Office. For the year 1998-2001, all government schools from Ministry of Religious Affairs both primary and secondary level, the total number of schools were counted in the primary level.

(3) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Private Sector.

(4) Some Private schools that offered both primary and secondary level are included in the total number in pre-school/primary schools.



CHART 3.1 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL, 2000 - 2010



## 3.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL

Year	Level																Grand Total
	Pre-Primary/Primary				Secondary				Post Secondary				Tertiary Education				
	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	
2000	2668	118	1129	<b>3915</b>	2282	214	251	<b>2747</b>	478	21	0	<b>499</b>	374	52	0	<b>426</b>	<b>7587</b>
2001	2637	85	1030	<b>3752</b>	2383	226	288	<b>2897</b>	486	19	0	<b>505</b>	403	51	0	<b>454</b>	<b>7608</b>
2002	2821	91	1358	<b>4270</b>	2452	221	337	<b>3010</b>	496	19	0	<b>515</b>	385	39	0	<b>424</b>	<b>8219</b>
2003	2920	68	1398	<b>4386</b>	2643	270	442	<b>3355</b>	481	20	0	<b>501</b>	392	37	0	<b>429</b>	<b>8671</b>
2004	3175	110	1547	<b>4832</b>	2867	239	588	<b>3694</b>	467	29	0	<b>496</b>	469	43	0	<b>512</b>	<b>9534</b>
2005	3581	143	1525	<b>5249</b>	3181	220	506	<b>3907</b>	472	30	0	<b>502</b>	488	45	0	<b>533</b>	<b>10191</b>
2006	2687	119	1567	<b>4373</b>	3066	255	448	<b>3769</b>	478	31	37	<b>546</b>	499	43	8	<b>550</b>	<b>9238</b>
2007	2640	118	1492	<b>4250</b>	3096	282	422	<b>3800</b>	470	36	30	<b>536</b>	539	38	10	<b>587</b>	<b>9173</b>
2008	2678	66	1488	<b>4232</b>	3202	297	478	<b>3977</b>	499	31	33	<b>563</b>	587	37	11	<b>635</b>	<b>9407</b>
2009	2704	100	1531	<b>4335</b>	3018	231	491	<b>3740</b>	742	91	28	<b>861</b>	583	45	10	<b>638</b>	<b>9574</b>
2010	2922	104	1536	<b>4562</b>	3142	222	490	<b>3854</b>	924	91	39	<b>1054</b>	636	47	9	<b>692</b>	<b>10162</b>

**Note :**

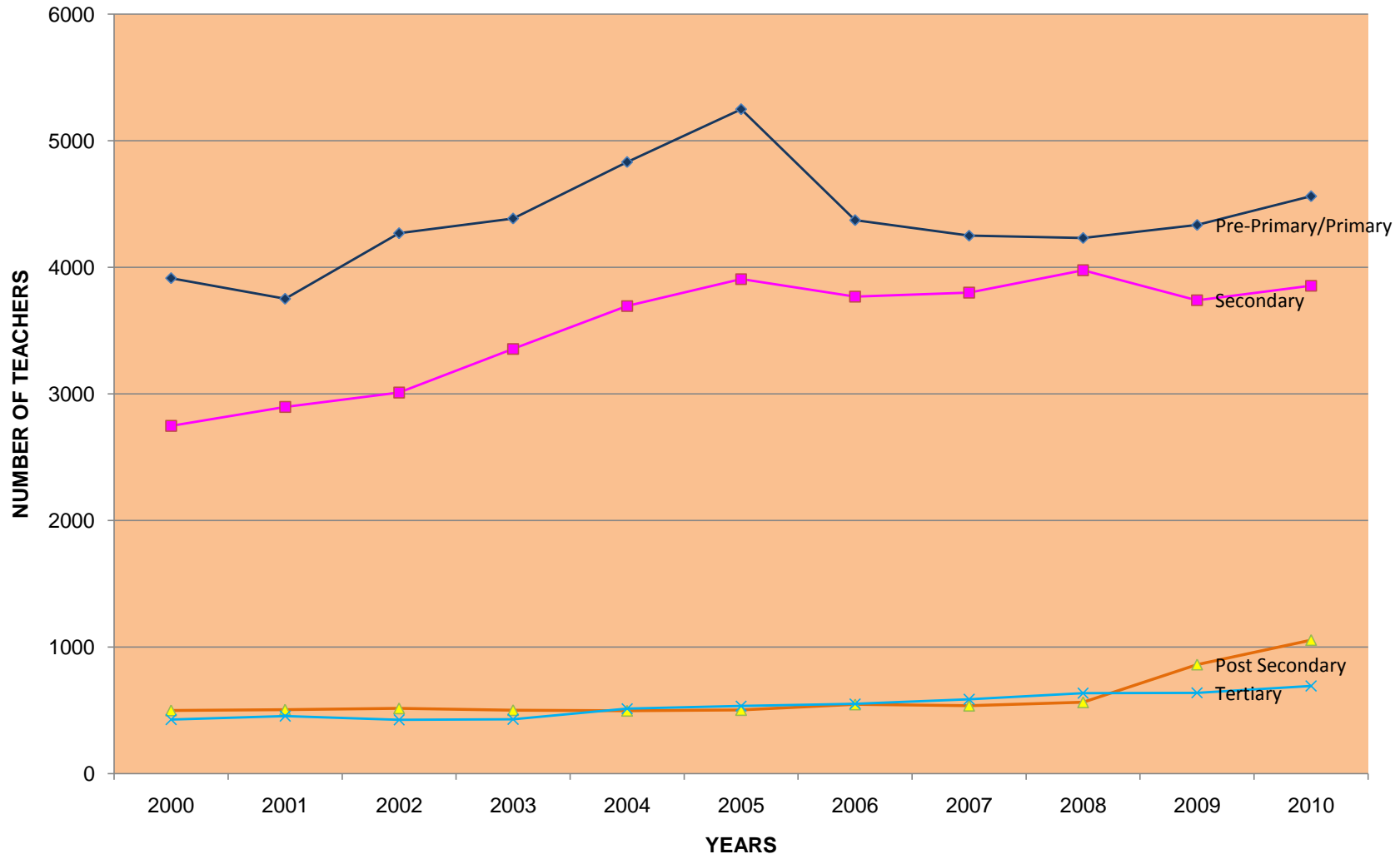
<sup>(1)</sup> Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Education.

<sup>(2)</sup> Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Religious Affairs, Ministry of Culture Youth and Sports and Prime Minister's Office

<sup>(3)</sup> Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Private Sector.

NA - Data not Available

CHART 3.2 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2000-2010



◆ Pre-Primary/Primary    ■ Secondary    ▲ Post Secondary    × Tertiary

## 3.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL

Year	Level																Grand Total
	Pre-Primary/Primary				Secondary				Post Secondary				Tertiary Education				
	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	
2000	32773	814	24093	<b>57680</b>	27834	1761	3752	<b>33347</b>	2235	72	0	<b>2307</b>	3208	406	0	<b>3614</b>	<b>96948</b>
2001	32679	750	22714	<b>56143</b>	28715	1734	4207	<b>34656</b>	2557	74	0	<b>2631</b>	3830	247	0	<b>4077</b>	<b>97507</b>
2002	32474	642	26536	<b>59652</b>	30600	1681	4350	<b>36631</b>	2483	70	0	<b>2553</b>	3720	206	0	<b>3926</b>	<b>102762</b>
2003	32818	735	25284	<b>58837</b>	31338	1524	4881	<b>37743</b>	2690	90	0	<b>2780</b>	3805	244	0	<b>4049</b>	<b>103409</b>
2004	32941	668	25787	<b>59396</b>	32646	1454	5453	<b>39553</b>	2778	327	0	<b>3105</b>	4114	315	0	<b>4429</b>	<b>106483</b>
2005	32973	804	25234	<b>59011</b>	34120	1374	5613	<b>41107</b>	2854	326	0	<b>3180</b>	4242	406	0	<b>4648</b>	<b>107946</b>
2006	32551	755	25471	<b>58777</b>	35806	1473	5724	<b>43003</b>	2648	336	193	<b>3177</b>	4380	417	28	<b>4825</b>	<b>109782</b>
2007	32524	638	25763	<b>58925</b>	36182	1476	5630	<b>43288</b>	2551	369	288	<b>3208</b>	4526	435	31	<b>4992</b>	<b>110413</b>
2008	31524	582	25796	<b>57902</b>	36717	1390	5721	<b>43828</b>	2711	382	313	<b>3406</b>	4747	437	51	<b>5235</b>	<b>110371</b>
2009	31234	747	25709	<b>57690</b>	32813	1172	5499	<b>39484</b>	7064	693	878	<b>8635</b>	5677	451	52	<b>6180</b>	<b>111989</b>
2010	30842	932	25519	<b>57293</b>	33088	1220	5536	<b>39844</b>	7142	685	1053	<b>8880</b>	5291	530	82	<b>5903</b>	<b>111920</b>

**Note :**

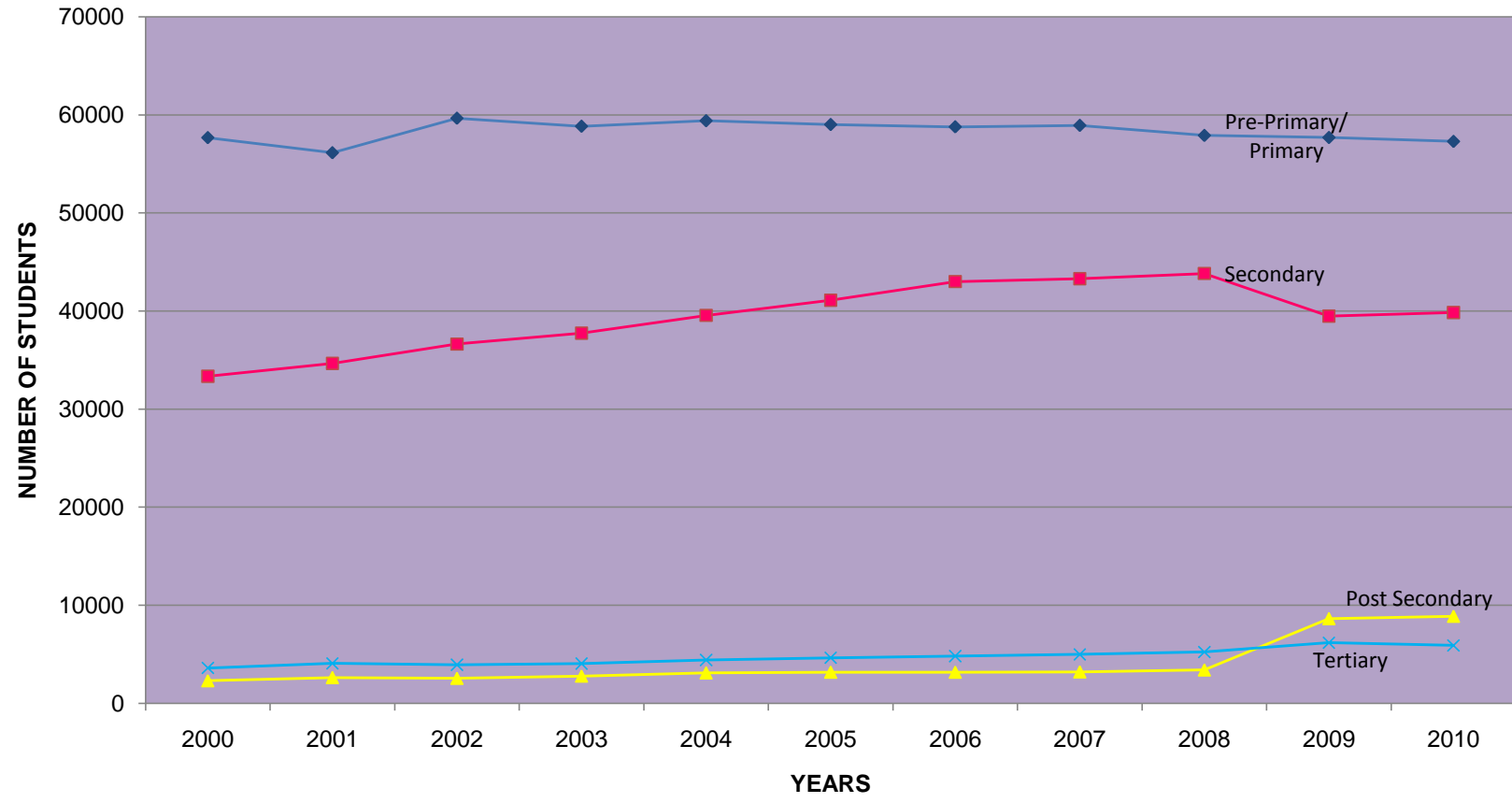
<sup>(1)</sup> Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Education.

<sup>(2)</sup> Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Religious Affairs, Ministry of Culture Youth and Sports and Prime Minister's Office

<sup>(3)</sup> Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Private Sector.

NA - Data not Available

CHART 3.3 - ENROLMENT BY LEVEL, 2000 - 2010



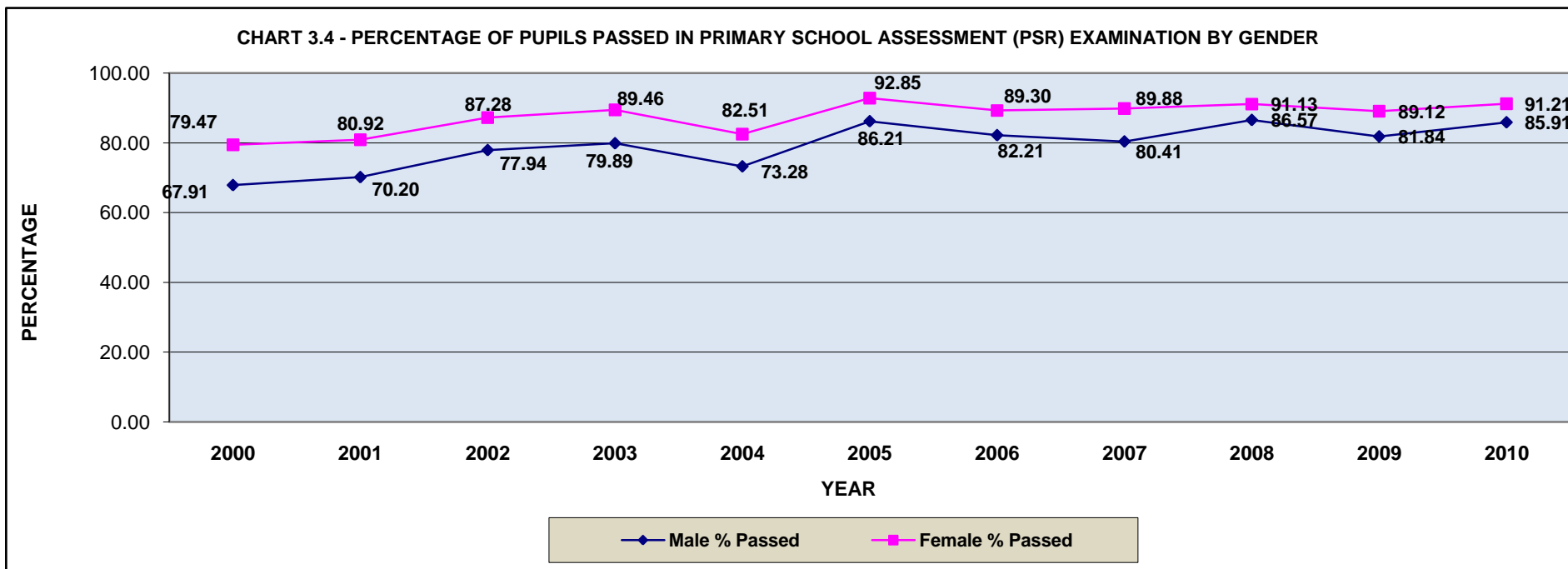
Pre-Primary/Primary      Secondary      Post Secondary      Tertiary

[ 141 ]

**3.4 PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS PASSED IN PRIMARY SCHOOL ASSESSMENT (PSR) EXAMINATION BY GENDER**

PSR		YEAR										
		2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Male	No. of Sat	3939	4181	3591	3799	3929	3699	3581	3700	3426	3337	3441
	% Passed	67.91	70.20	77.94	79.89	73.28	86.21	82.21	80.41	86.57	81.84	85.91
Female	No. of Sat	3507	3621	3357	3512	3608	3453	3494	3519	3303	3216	3335
	% Passed	79.47	80.92	87.28	89.46	82.51	92.85	89.30	89.88	91.13	89.12	91.21
All	No. of Sat	7446	7802	6948	7311	7537	7152	7075	7219	6729	6553	6776
	% Passed	73.35	75.17	82.46	84.49	77.70	89.42	85.71	85.03	88.81	85.41	88.52

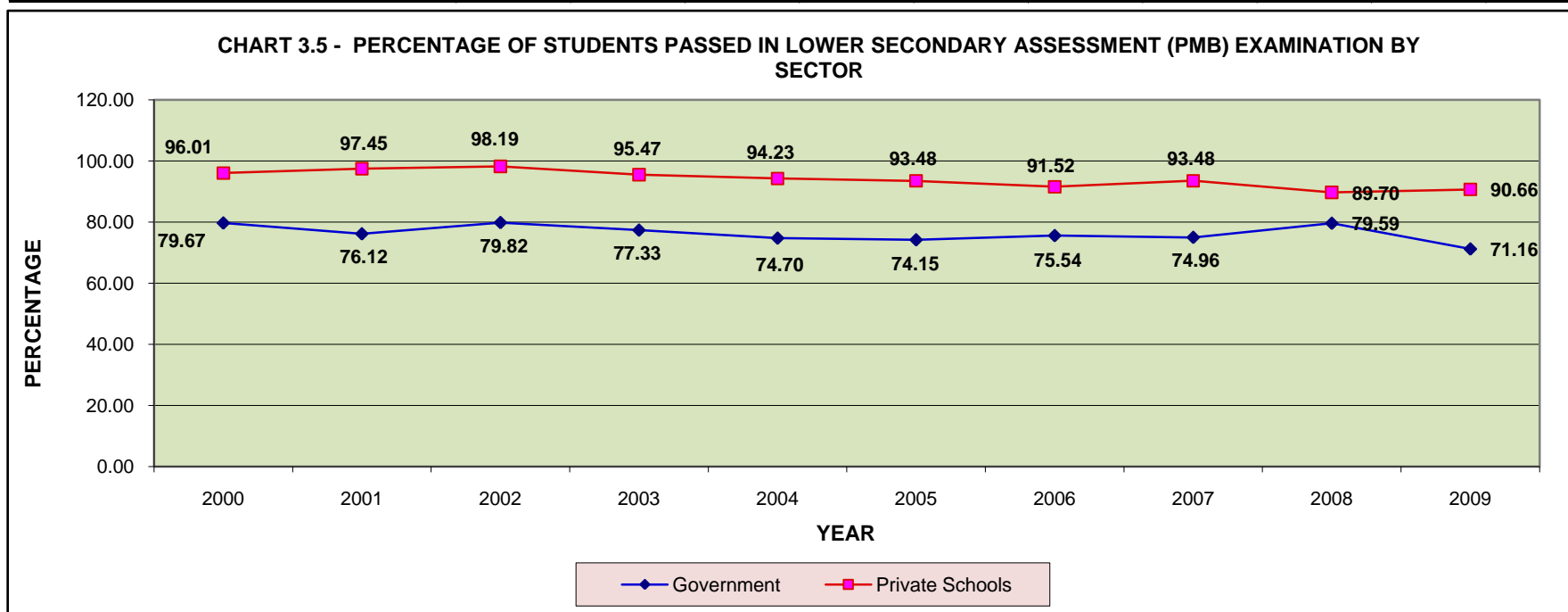
[142]



**3.5 PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS PASSED IN LOWER SECONDARY ASSESSMENT (PMB) EXAMINATION BY SECTOR**

PMB		YEAR									
		2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Government	No. of Sat	5328	5495	5802	5726	6072	6148	6422	6425	6613	7232
	% Passed	79.67	76.12	79.82	77.33	74.70	74.15	75.54	74.96	79.59	71.16
Private Schools	No. of Sat	652	550	662	794	849	843	837	844	864	889
	% Passed	96.01	97.45	98.19	95.47	94.23	93.48	91.52	93.48	89.70	90.66
All	No. of Sat	5980	6045	6464	6520	6921	6991	7259	7269	7477	8121
	% Passed	81.45	78.06	81.70	79.54	77.10	76.48	77.38	77.11	80.75	73.29

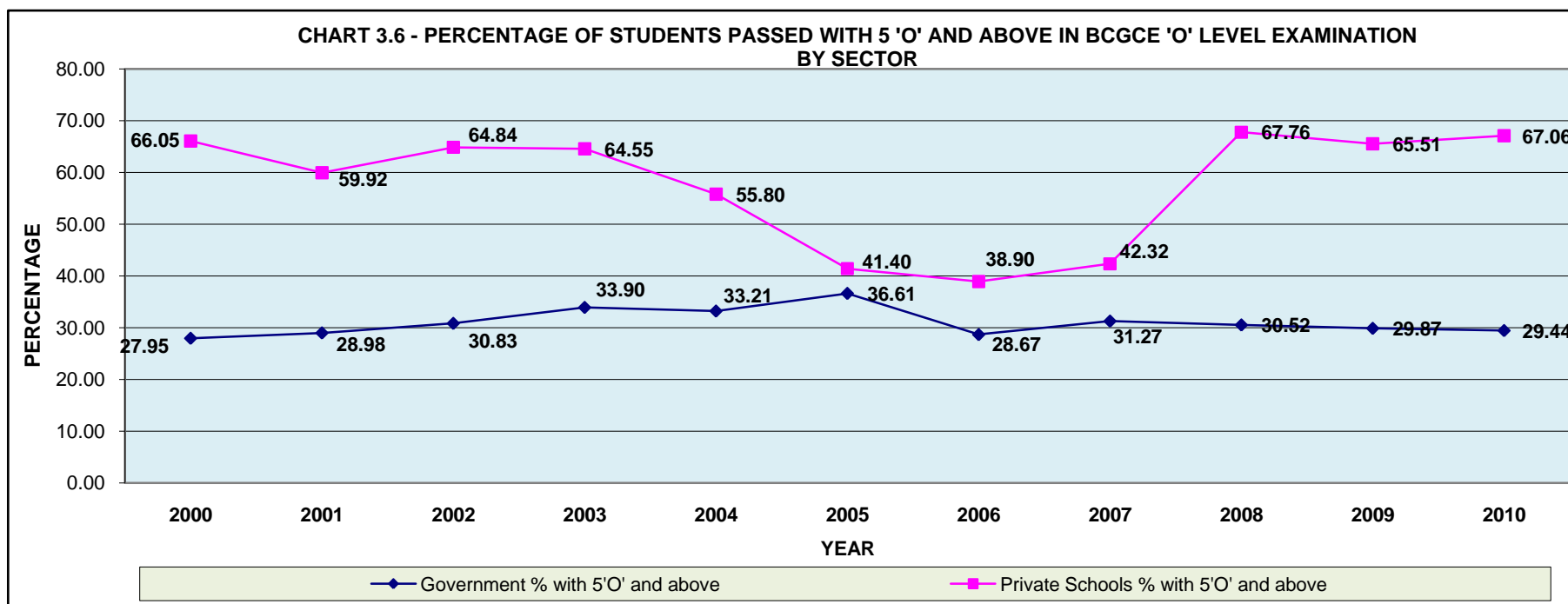
**CHART 3.5 - PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS PASSED IN LOWER SECONDARY ASSESSMENT (PMB) EXAMINATION BY SECTOR**



**3.6 PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS PASSED IN WITH 5 'O' AND ABOVE IN O LEVEL EXAMINATION BY SECTOR**

O' LEVEL		YEAR										
		2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Government	No. of Sat	3209	3909	3980	3976	4195	4327	5620	5722	5956	6284	6620
	% with 5'O' and above	27.95	28.98	30.83	33.90	33.21	36.61	28.67	31.27	30.52	29.87	29.44
Private Schools	No. of Sat	430	474	438	440	509	686	730	671	673	748	756
	% with 5'O' and above	66.05	59.92	64.84	64.55	55.80	41.40	38.90	42.32	67.76	65.51	67.06
All	No. of Sat	3639	4383	4418	4416	4704	5013	6350	6393	6629	7032	7376
	% with 5'O' and above	32.45	33.65	34.95	37.64	37.37	40.51	32.61	35.02	34.30	33.66	33.30

[ 144 ]





**3.7 PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS PASSED WITH 2'A' AND ABOVE IN BCGCE 'A' LEVEL EXAMINATION BY SECTOR**

O' LEVEL		YEAR										
		2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Government	No. of Sat	803	922	987	1204	1334	1553	1717	1890	1946	2225	2226
	% with 2'A' and above	56.16	59.87	68.79	70.18	73.76	73.02	74.55	76.98	78.52	64.49	77.13
Private Schools	No. of Sat	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1009	848	725
	% with 2'A' and above	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14.29	0.00	28.54	21.82	21.93
All	No. of Sat	803	922	987	1204	1334	1553	1724	1890	2955	3073	2951
	% with 2'A' and above	56.16	59.87	68.79	70.18	73.76	73.02	74.30	76.98	61.46	52.72	63.57

[ 145 ]

**CHART 3.7- PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS WITH 2'A' AND ABOVE PASSES IN BCGCE 'A' LEVEL EXAMINATION BY SECTOR**

